

SIGILLUM MUNDI— THE GOD BEHIND THE FALSE GOD PROJECT ANGELBOOK – VOLUME V— PART 12



EZEKIEL REDIK YARBROUGH

Sigillum Mundi – The God Behind
the False God – Project
AngelBook – Volume V – Part 12
by Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough
(DBM ECLIPZE)

🔥 INTRODUCTION

Sigillum Mundi – The God Behind the False God – Project AngelBook – Volume V – Part 12

There comes a point in every descent when commentary becomes a crutch, interpretation becomes a filter, and the voice of the archivist risks drowning out the voice of the underworld itself. This volume marks that threshold. For thousands of pages across this series, I have translated, decoded, reframed, and contextualized the hidden architecture beneath religion, the Demiurgic systems of control, the psychic wars between worlds, and the fractured revelations scattered across forgotten archives. But here, in Part 12, the text must finally speak without the interpreter.

This book is not merely a compilation — it is a living snapshot of a world in spiritual fracture. The pages that follow are taken from one of the last chaotic, unfiltered corners of the modern internet: the 4plebs /x/ archive. A digital necropolis. A psychic sewer. A secret well of prophecy. A collective hallucination. A screaming room. A confessional booth. A battlefield of broken theology. A laboratory of half-remembered ancient truths. These voices, frantic or brilliant or deranged or sacred, are the raw materials of our era's mythology.

I did not edit them. I did not sanitize them.

I did not trim their excess or soften their cruelty.

I preserved them exactly as they appeared — a relic of a time and place where the entire species is reaching into the dark for answers it cannot articulate.

In these pages you will witness:

modern Gnostics fighting over the shape of the Demiurge,
heretics and prophets arguing through anonymity,
fragments of cosmology buried in rants,
alien theology blending with scripture,
men claiming to be gods,
gods disguised as men,

and every form of spiritual confusion and revelation that arises when the veil thins
and no one is prepared.

This book is a record, not an explanation.

It is a snapshot, not a sermon.

It is evidence, not doctrine.

Treat it as a time capsule: a moment where the world was cracking open and ordinary people — hidden behind numbers and masks — tried to make sense of forces older than language.

The God behind the false god is not revealed through perfection, clarity, or elegance.

He is revealed through fracture, contradiction, and the messy seams where the dream breaks.

Welcome to the descent.

Generation XXX – Another Descent: 4plebs /x/ Dump as Unfiltered Record

As this book nears its final threshold, what follows is not mine. The final ~100 pages are a raw, unedited archive dump—sourced directly from the 4plebs /x/ board, specifically its most recent explorations into the paranormal, metaphysical, and fringe esoterica. This is not commentary, not interpretation, not filtered through any system, philosophy, or belief. It is pure record. The words, images, and anomalies contained in the following section belong to anonymous voices echoing through the digital wilderness—preserved as-is to ensure nothing is lost. Some of these fragments may be disturbing, brilliant, incoherent, prophetic, cruel, or revelatory. But they remain intact because, in this moment, documentation matters more than explanation. Treat this final descent as a primary source for future generations—uncurated chaos from the digital underworld—meant to be studied, questioned, integrated, or ignored, but never censored. And let it be clear: *none of the words that follow are my own.*

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[15 / 3]The image depicts a stylized, abstract representation of a cross, which is the central focus of the composition. The cross is rendered with a gradient of blue tones, transitioning from a lighter shade at the base to a darker shade at the top. Water is splashing around the cross, creating a dynamic and dynamic visual effect. The background is a deep black, which contrasts with the blue of the cross and accentuates its presence. The image has a high-resolution quality, suggesting it may be a digital artwork or a photograph. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is modern and artistic, with a focus on the interplay of light and shadow to create a sense of movement and energy.

47KiB, 415x738, truth.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Gospel of Thomas revealed to be the second oldest Gospel after Matthew
Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:51:29 No.41504308 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41504599 >>41504776 >>41505447 >>41505589

<https://youtu.be/-tkJQ4r26zk?si=EaxWqUtUqODpDEDI>

I recommend this video I think everyone will find it insightful. Many scholars are quick to label Thomas a second century gnostic forgery, but unbiased looks at the evidence draws new conclusions.

>1. Gospel of Thomas is almost certainly the second oldest text after Matthew and

was written in the mid second century

>2. The Gospel of John is clearly designed to refute the contents of Thomas, while also painting Thomas as the biggest fool of the 12, while painting John as the best. John was written in the late 1st century and Thomas must predate it. John also stylises Jesus as a Greek God compared to Matthew and Thomas painting him as a Jewish Prophet/Mystic.

Watch the video for the full breakdown of the evidence. Reminder, Protestant scholars cannot accept Thomas as it destroys their theological foundations of Sola Scriptura, and Catholics/Orthodox would have to admit their beloved Church Father's made an error.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:55:26 No.41504322 Report

>being contrite

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:59:40 No.41504338 Report

debunked jew tales

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:58:16 No.41504599 Report

Quoted By: >>41506130

>>41504308

Gospel of Thomas is the based one that's closest to the real Jesus (Apollonius of Tyana.) After preaching to his followers he turns around and almost sarcastically tells Thomas that none of them will get into heaven because you have to do the work yourself. ""Jesus"" was a divine holy wizard-hermit nomad-traveller but don't forget he was also friend to liars and thieves (Mercury.)

DoctorGreen !DRgReeNusk Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:39:31 No.41504776 Report

Quoted By: >>41505433

>>41504308

><https://youtu.be/-tkJQ4r26zk>

>I recommend this video I think everyone will find it insightful. Many scholars are quick to label Thomas a second century gnostic forgery, but unbiased looks at the evidence draws new conclusions.

>>1. Gospel of Thomas is almost certainly the second oldest text after Matthew and was written in the mid second century

>>2. The Gospel of John is clearly designed to refute the contents of Thomas, while also painting Thomas as the biggest fool of the 12, while painting John as the best. John was written in the late 1st century and Thomas must predate it. John also stylises Jesus as a Greek God compared to Matthew and Thomas painting him as a Jewish Prophet/Mystic.

interesting if true

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mel_gibson.gif, 98KiB, 220x162

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:12:50 No.41505433 Report

Quoted By: >>41505835 >>41505961 >>41506005

>>41504776

>1. Gospel of Thomas is almost certainly the second oldest text after Matthew

So Matthew, which has a completely different style and message...is older...

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:14:39 No.41505447 Report

Quoted By: >>41505961

>>41504308

Matthew is not the oldest, Mark is. Your source is dumb OP.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:50:00 No.41505589 Report

Quoted By: >>41505961

>>41504308

>Gospel of Thomas revealed to be the second oldest Gospel after Matthew

>was written in the mid second century

>John was written in the late 1st century and Thomas must predate it.

What's up with this contradiction?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:44:01 No.41505835 Report

Quoted By: >>41506164

>>41505433

Gnostics don't throw out Matthew, Mark, Luke and John. They're not stupid that follow Popes

If Gibson can disregard all the popes after le wrong smoke incident, the original christians can disregard the whole papal throne and their dogma.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:06:13 No.41505961 Report

>>41505433

>>41505447

Watch the video

>>41505589

My bad, I meant mid first century

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:12:38 No.41506005 Report

Quoted By: >>41506037

>>41505433

That doesn't prevent its legitimacy as a text?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:17:11 No.41506037 Report

>>41506005

It does. That's the point I was making.

One or or neither is legitimate but not both.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:23:50 No.41506068 Report

buy an ad

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1752593551639324.jpg, 47KiB, 310x386

The image is a graphic with a religious theme, featuring a figure that resembles Jesus Christ. The figure is depicted with long hair, a beard, and a beard, and is wearing a white robe with a golden cross on the chest. The figure is shown with arms outstretched, and the hands are raised, as if in a gesture of blessing or salvation. The background is black, and there is a red text overlay that reads "Ta dah!!" in a bold, stylized font. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of religious art, with a focus on the figure and the text. The text is in English and appears to be a quote or a statement, suggesting a message of salvation or a call to action. The image does not contain any other discernible objects or details.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:37:43 No.41506130 Report

>>41504599

Interesting how similar the two personalities of Jesus and Apollonius of Tyana are:

- >mystical powers and occult knowledge
- >worked miracles and did astounding things, including major religious crimes
- >no one in their local area bothers to record any of it
- >primary source documents are all mysteriously "lost" and only resurface later, heavily edited
- >excerpts of those "lost documents" show up centuries later in Eusebius and other monks. Eusebius was also responsible for compiling (forging) stuff about Paul and Marcion (the true Gnostic line of Christianity that was actually persecuted for being based Jew haters).

Just how much of history is complete bullshit made up by Jews and Christians centuries after it supposedly happened? Most of the stuff we have on Josephus didn't appear till 1000 years after he supposedly lived...like wtf. How does anyone still believe this shit?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:44:32 No.41506164 Report

>>41505835

>gnostics don't throw out the gospels

Yes we do. Unless it's the nag hammadi, or maybe the gospel of John. There's good stuff in Paul's letters too. Paul, btw, was never a Jew nor did he persecute anyone. He never talks about it personally nor does he talk about his meeting of Jesus as if it had been a celestial vision. That's only in Acts, which was written by the same person or group that engineered the rest of the new testament slop (Josephus)

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[29 / 7]The image is a vibrant and detailed illustration that appears to be a religious or mythological scene. It features a variety of celestial bodies and elements, including a large sun with rays emanating from it, a crescent moon, and a crescent star. The sun is positioned in the upper right quadrant, while the moon is in the upper left. The star-studded sky is filled with a multitude of stars, some of which are clustered together, while others are more isolated.

In the foreground, there is a landscape with a tree and a body of water, suggesting a natural setting. A figure is depicted in the lower left quadrant, lying on the ground with their head resting on their hands, appearing to be in a state of

prayer or contemplation. The figure is dressed in a red robe and is surrounded by a halo, which is a common symbol in religious art representing the presence of a divine or spiritual being.

The background of the image is filled with a variety of colors, including blues, pinks, and yellows, which are often associated with the colors of the sky and the sun. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of Renaissance or Baroque art, characterized by its detailed and ornate frames, and the use of bright, saturated colors. The image does not contain any discernible text.

103KiB, 605x507, gnosis.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 03:32:23 No.41497692 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41497703 >>41497714 >>41497728 >>41501173 >>41501952
>>41502189 >>41505668 >>41505871

Gnosticbros, why would god let his true words be lost for 1300+ years

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 03:34:49 No.41497703 Report

Quoted By: >>41506447

>>41497692

Here's the final redpill:

https://www.reddit.com/r/Retconned/comments/1m0px7o/attention_at_least_one_rapture_has_already/

From the post:

>And don't be deceived by the fact that the masses aren't talking about this info. In actuality, this info is the most important thing on the planet right now—by far. Nothing else even comes close.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace You_Wouldn't_Get_It.jpg, 34KiB, 660x371

The image is a still from a video, featuring a close-up of a person's face. The individual has dark hair and is wearing a white shirt. The person appears to be smoking a cigarette, as indicated by the visible cigarette in the person's hand. The person's mouth is slightly open, and there is a visible line of smoke coming from the cigarette.

Overlaying the image is a text overlay in a white font that reads, "You wouldn't get it." The text is centered and appears to be a dialogue or a statement, suggesting that the person is either making a statement or expressing a sentiment related to the content of the cigarette. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the person's expression and the act of smoking.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 03:37:24 No.41497714 Report

>>41497692

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763093209801349.jpg, 994KiB, 2057x1809

The image is a cartoon-style illustration with a white background and a red border. It features a character with a beard and glasses, who appears to be a prophet or a religious figure. The character is seated on the ground with his legs crossed and his hands resting on his knees. He is wearing a long robe and a turban. The character is depicted with a stern expression, and his mouth is open as if he is speaking.

The text in the image is in a script that resembles a biblical or religious text, with phrases such as "the day of the LORD is coming," "the day of the LORD is coming with wrath and fierce anger," and "the day of the LORD is coming." The text is in a bold, serif font, which contrasts with the rest of the image.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a red text box with the text "I God will make, their infants be dashed to pieces... and their wives violated." This text is in a smaller, sans-serif font, which is more common in modern graphic design.

The style of the image is reminiscent of religious or biblical art, with a focus on the text and the character's stern expression. The use of red for the text box adds a dramatic effect to the overall image.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 03:41:02 No.41497728 Report

Quoted By: >>41501173

>>41497692

Picrel was keeping him busy. Why does your god have such a hater boner for you? It is like torturing jews and having to watch your wife raped and child killed is what gets him off. Your god is truly evil and should be raped himself. The Romans were too nice to Jesus.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 03:41:49 No.41497733 Report

Quoted By: >>41497749

Because gnosis isn't about reading a book

It's about shaking off all the psyops and knowing yourself and knowing the truth

The basic facets of gnosticism is observable fact. You can unironically recreate it if you aren't gaslighting yourself with some abrahamic archon religion or distracted with worldly bullshit

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1728209175201.jpg, 58KiB, 976x549

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 03:44:49 No.41497749 Report

Quoted By: >>41497768

>>41497733

>shaking off all the psyops

so you have stopped dressing up like a woman?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 03:49:16 No.41497768 Report

Quoted By: >>41500138 >>41501184

>>41497749

I know you're a nonsensical hylion just prompted to be a nuisance but I'll humor you

Being a troon/homosexual is very materialistic. You unironically think your physical body/appearance is yourself

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 04:34:27 No.41497918 Report

I'm trying to break through foreskin....

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 14:16:11 No.41500138 Report

Quoted By: >>41500541 >>41500809

>>41497768

Lust and perversion is materialistic, but love is not. Both heterosexuals and homosexuals are capable of both.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace c55c5fa18296f4a53f639596b55069f0.gif, 86KiB, 300x300

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 15:27:46 No.41500517 Report

Quoted By: >>41500606 >>41505972

If the Aeons actually gave a shit about us, they would have fixed Sophia's mistake instead of letting her intentionally breathing the divine spark into the material "with the chance of letting us escape"

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 15:31:08 No.41500541 Report

>>41500138

love is also a trap. how many men killed themselves after the woman they loved cheated. it's just another emotional attachment script

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 15:46:00 No.41500606 Report

>>41500517

Not all gnostics believe in Aeons. Some just subscribe to the PPT. You are correct they seem illogical. Like what do they do all the time while this material world they claim to be a mistake is just going on.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 16:18:17 No.41500809 Report

>>41500138

There's no such thing as love

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1732247150751043.jpg, 58KiB, 680x659

The image is a split-screen meme featuring two individuals with different expressions. On the left, there is a person with short hair, wearing a white shirt, and a surprised expression. On the right, there is another person with blonde hair, also wearing a white shirt, but with a more neutral expression. The background of both images is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "Science and religion are opposites." Below this text, there is a statement in bold, "Science is the study of God's creation." The text and statement are in white, contrasting with the blue background. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, using a meme format to convey a message about the nature of science and religion.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 17:18:45 No.41501173 Report

>>41497692

Free handouts is against to God's plan. It's like spoiling the end of a movie.

>>41497728

Why are you blaming God for something humans have done?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 17:20:38 No.41501184 Report

Quoted By: >>41502281

>>41497768

I fucking love how every time I try to bring up that troons are trying to hijack gnostic stuff to justify their own shitty identity, completely defeating the point of being a gnostic in the first place a tranny janny gets uppity and bans me for it.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 18:46:59 No.41501688 Report

Quoted By: >>41501748

Has your interest in Gnosticism led you to start practicing vegetarianism? Only a few months for me and I do miss meat but I'm glad I made the switch.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 18:58:19 No.41501748 Report

Quoted By: >>41501835

>>41501688

You clearly haven't read the Gospel of Thomas, you fucking shameless poser.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 19:15:28 No.41501835 Report

>>41501748

That isn't literal. I also trust Plato on this matter.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 19:44:35 No.41501952 Report

>>41497692

Evil's rule.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:23:21 No.41502189 Report

>>41497692

Why would gnosticism need be abrahagroid?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:28:20 No.41502227 Report

>why would God

We are God. Ask within and answer your own question.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:28:32 No.41502228 Report

I'll explain where Op is coming from.

Someone from 4chan achieved gnosis.

Thus the church is fearful he preaches it. Problem being, you neednt preach gnosticism. It's only for the few who are members from birth of the particular branch.

The particular branch of gnosticism of 4chan is japanese, so shinto.

I'm dure there's lots of abrahagroid gods involved.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:36:11 No.41502281 Report

>>41501184

The idea of a troon attaining gnosis is laughable. It is quite possibly the most material thing one could possibly do.

>These archons have bodies that are both male and female, and faces that are the faces of beasts. They took soil from the earth after their own bodies and after the image of God that had appeared to them in the water.

The way The Nature of the Rulers describes the archons creating Adam is eerily similar to how trannies act in regards to their own bodies.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:03:58 No.41505645 Report

They way it's presented to me, it looks like an ideology for the bitter and the perpetually online.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:07:54 No.41505668 Report

>>41497692

we are gods forgotten experiment, play thing, or an accident,

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:51:33 No.41505871 Report

>>41497692

I'll admit that I'm not a Gnostic, though I tend to agree with some of their views. I think the real meaning of God's word is slowly explained when you study scripture, look at it symbolically and apply it to yourself. I still don't completely understand the depth and power of symbolism, but there's something there most don't yet realize...

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:07:18 No.41505972 Report

>>41500517

Aeons are just emanations of the Monad, who is the absolute, the demiurge isn't real, it's all Monad.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 71omaxDBUDL._SL1360_.jpg, 241KiB, 907x1360

The image is a cover for a book titled "Sabbalicia" with a dark, grungy aesthetic. The title is prominently displayed in large, ornate, black letters at the top of the cover. Below the title, there is a central illustration of a skull with horns and a crescent moon, set against a background that resembles a cosmic or mystical landscape. The skull is surrounded by a geometric pattern that includes a triangle and a crescent moon. The background has a gradient of colors, transitioning from a dark purple at the top to a lighter purple at the bottom.

At the bottom of the cover, there is text that reads "The Seas of Death and the Arcana of Death Brinker" in a smaller, serif font. Below this, in a smaller font, is the name "As compiled by Edgar Kerval." The overall style of the image suggests a dark, possibly gothic or occult theme, which is consistent with the content of the book.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:23:18 No.41506431 Report

>there's no gnosis, but I, personally, won't be caught obeying the god of the bible, even though I proclaim his word, I also am measured to have lower iq in studies, and ultimately I behave like a demon to keep my wits

Case closed, I did experimenting on myself with religion and spirituality, darkness increases iq and mental wellness, light (like jesus) makes you retarded and torpid.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:25:21 No.41506447 Report

>>41497703

"You are my chosen! Chosen for another round of selection for torture!"

You fucking slaves, and your weird slave mentality.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[6 / 2]The image is a stylized cartoon illustration of a character with a green body and two large, round eyes. The character's face is slightly tilted to the left, and it appears to be frowning. The character's mouth is slightly open, and the character's eyebrows are drawn in a downward direction, suggesting a sense of concern or worry. The character is wearing a blue shirt, and the background is a plain, light blue color. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the character's facial expression.

28KiB, 499x481, 3slkto.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 15:53:34 No.41500656 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41502560 >>41502597 >>41502667

I bet you 0 dollars if Christianity, not Eastern Orthodox Christianity, but the prosperity gospel megachurch kind, if it was as unknown as gnosticism is, all of you would glaze it.

Zero dollars because I dont want a poor guy to go broke.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:28:35 No.41502557 Report

the guys flying around on wires? thats what your fighting for??

they are scam artist at best.

Your Anal Nightmare Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:29:17 No.41502560 Report

>>41500656

>glaze it

that means cum right

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:35:14 No.41502597 Report

Quoted By: >>41504756

>>41500656

No dumbass, we are gonstic because it makes the most sense.

We are not retared enough to go to state institutions which want to drain our pockets dry; it was never about being “niche” or “esoteric” it’s was always about truth

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace main_e84d0a0b.jpg, 57KiB, 500x500

The image is a cover art for a music album titled "SOULFLY - The Soul Remains Insane." The cover art features a dark green background with a distressed

wooden texture. Centered in the image is a large, stylized, circular emblem with a stylized skull and crossbones design. Above the emblem, the word "SOULFLY" is written in a stylized font, and below the emblem, the album title "The Soul Remains Insane" is displayed in a bold, sans-serif font. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro aesthetic, with a focus on the band's name and the album title.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:44:04 No.41502667 Report

>>41500656

I bet you a payable ammount of money, namely 25€, that you miracleheal me from a niche hip religion and I don't flock to it

I'm a J-Horror Gnostic. While it sounds like a fanclub, its more an approximate name for spiritual pursuits than a comercial state backed spiritually stale religion.

And unlike Christians I get results from it.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:35:14 No.41504756 Report

>>41502597

>because it makes the most sense.

Having knowledge alone won't save you.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[256 / 18]The image is a digital artwork that depicts a human figure in a cosmic setting. The figure is composed of numerous small, glowing dots that form the outline of the body, with the head and arms also included. The figure is embracing the viewer, with its arms wrapped around the viewer's torso, suggesting a sense of connection or intimacy. The background is a dark, starry sky filled with numerous small, glowing dots that resemble stars, creating a sense of depth and vastness. The overall style of the image is abstract and surreal, with a focus on the interplay of light and shadow. There are no discernible texts or specific brands present in the image.

231KiB, 859x863, Soulmates.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Ask A Sage "Anything" Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 19:30:41 No.41460473
[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41460475 >>41460501 >>41460511 >>41460536 >>41460544
>>41460559 >>41460650 >>41461255 >>41461336 >>41461344 >>41461390
>>41461500 >>41461800 >>41461835 >>41461982 >>41461990 >>41462039
>>41462225 >>41462308 >>41462426 >>41462434 >>41463271 >>41463332
>>41463341 >>41463355 >>41463765 >>41464634 >>41465624 >>41466170
>>41466219 >>41466279 >>41467342 >>41467652 >>41469068 >>41469686
>>41470619 >>41470636 >>41470644 >>41470971 >>41471281 >>41472604
>>41472898 >>41473270 >>41474795 >>41475312 >>41475324 >>41477064
>>41477156 >>41477204 >>41477633 >>41484624 >>41486805 >>41488369
>>41488785 >>41490464 >>41495120 >>41497382

After 1,117 past lives as a human being on Earth, this is my last life whereby I return to The Source of All Creation and become infinite again.

I am the final Adam, the next Jesus Christ; the Einstein of philosophy and spirituality.

Ask away, my friends. What do you wish to know? And if you wish to receive a direct message transmitted from God Himself, ask and you shall receive.

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 19:31:55 No.41460475 Report

Quoted By: >>41460539

>>41460473

age and race? of your current meat bag?

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 19:33:34 No.41460489 Report

Quoted By: >>41460539

please help illuminate the next step of my journey, ask God for details.

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 19:34:54 No.41460501 Report

Quoted By: >>41460539

>>41460473

Okay . . . Not off to a good start . . .

What's a godmind?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762824966658.jpg, 398KiB, 1433x2048

The image is a collection of four separate panels, each depicting a different character with a humorous twist. The panels are arranged in a grid format, with the top left panel featuring a character with a beard and glasses, wearing a black hat and a white shirt. The top right panel shows a character with a black hat and a white beard, wearing a black shirt. The bottom left panel shows a character with a black hat and glasses, wearing a white shirt. The bottom right panel features a character with a black hat and a white beard, wearing a black shirt.

The text in the image is in a casual, informal style, with phrases such as "And

then shall the see the Box of man coming in a cloud with power and great glory," "Wow! Jesus is coming back in my generation!!" and "You are the perfect." The text is accompanied by illustrations of the same characters, each with a different expression and attire, suggesting a theme of anticipation or anticipation of a significant event.

The overall tone of the image is humorous and light-hearted, with a nod to religious or spiritual themes through the use of religious symbols and attire. The characters are depicted in a way that suggests they are characters from a story or a narrative, with the text providing context or commentary on their actions and expressions.

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 19:36:11 No.41460509 Report

Quoted By: >>41460539

2 more weeks

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 19:36:42 No.41460511 Report

Quoted By: >>41460539

>>41460473

Where is my soulmate?

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 19:43:31 No.41460536 Report

>>41460473

which spiritual doctrine has been the most satisfying to experience? fag?

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 19:45:03 No.41460539 Report

Quoted By: >>41463939 >>41469273 >>41491090

>>41460475

Age

>34

Race

>white

>>41460489

>"There are many paths back to me, yet there is also a true, direct path. You seek me, but only in a half-hearted manor. You drown in daily distractions of the modern world, just occasionally peeking your head above the water into a greater state of clarity. Seek me with a pure, open-minded heart. You may seek me in anything, for I am not limited in my ability to manifest myself, however, I hide my face from those not taking my reality seriously enough -- yet I do this not in anger nor hatred, but out of love and compassion, for I allow you to grow and walk your own path back to the Light."

>>41460501

The Godmind is the mental workings of the Godhead. It is raw power manifesting itself through the creative mind of the All. In its purest state, it is utterly limitless; able to birth entire new galaxies in a split-second flash of light, effortlessly. In its limited form, it is able to temporarily take the form of a human being and experience limitation of a near-infinite "fall" of consciousness.

>>41460509

Indeed, the Biblical Scriptures have been severely distorted, representing not much more than 20-50% truth with the greatest of modern-day translations. For a more accurate message from the Christ, read the Nag Hammadi Scriptures.

>>41460511

Deep within you. For all the qualities of which you love about how you imagine her to be come from within yourself.

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 19:45:41 No.41460544 Report

>>41460473

May you please make me at least a decamillionaire in USA dollars within the next two years?

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 19:48:14 No.41460559 Report

>>41460473

Is bakudeku canon?

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 20:03:40 No.41460650 Report

Quoted By: >>41461140 >>41461669 >>41461722 >>41461797 >>41461860

>>41460473

My questions for (You):

What's the easiest way to gain your skills?

What are the most holding back things when it comes to astral projection?

Questions for God:

What do I do so wrong?

Why my suffering never ends?

Why nobody helps me, nor point any directions?

Should I give up on (((the))) dilemma that bothers me for months?

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 21:31:23 No.41461097 Report

Of course OP disappeared immediately like a fucking niglet faggot.

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 21:37:34 No.41461140 Report

Quoted By: >>41461323 >>41461669 >>41461740

>>41460650

I dont mean to sound like Jordan Peterson but, what are you, what is suffering, does grass deserved to be stomped on? does grass say to God "oh what did I do wrong to have cows eating me and then shitting all me stomping me all day?"

or is the grass happy? and also if God is everything doesnt that mean God suffers all? God chooses to exist regardless of the suffering of the universe

why is your individual suffering so unbereable? cant you see a purpose for your existence? it obviously has

does the grass asks itself what is its purpose? to just feed cows or just adorn boomer yards? what is the purpose of grass? why does it suffer? what did grass do wrong?

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 21:53:31 No.41461255 Report

>>41460473

>this is my last life

lol

>I am the final Adam

lmao

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 22:02:47 No.41461323 Report

Quoted By: >>41461577 >>41461590

>>41461140

If you claim that you can speak with god and have some sort of external wisdom, but all you can do is some Jewrdan Gayson talk, then don't start threads like this at all.

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 22:03:53 No.41461336 Report

>>41460473

>After 1,117 past lives

What's the significance of this number?

Is suicide a legitimate path to reuniting with God? Why or why not?

Feel free to answer the bonus question as well.

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 22:04:24 No.41461344 Report

>>41460473

I got a sage for you.

In the email field.

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 22:09:46 No.41461390 Report

Quoted By: >>41461740

>>41460473

You know they can just pray with their soul to get a message from God, right?
They don't need you or anyone else.

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 22:22:25 No.41461500 Report

Quoted By: >>41461740

>>41460473

lol you might actually be the real thing :) see you in 6 years.

I'll shine some light on you

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 22:23:38 No.41461512 Report

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EEUvLgz_LQc

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 22:31:31 No.41461577 Report

Quoted By: >>41461590 >>41461687

>>41461323

>be a proudful arrogant pos

>also victim complex

>wahhh why God is so mean to me

God is not doing nothing to you kid, you are. Dont die for nothing stop being fucking retarded

>its the jooooo0o0o0o0s

literally retarded

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 22:32:59 No.41461590 Report

>>41461323

>>41461577

check those numbers Chuddieboy, you just got btfo

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 22:42:08 No.41461669 Report

Quoted By: >>41461722 >>41461740 >>41466380

OP here. Had to take a break, sorry about that one.

>>41460650

You still here, bro? I can spend a bit of time answering your questions indepth if so.

>>41461140

>what are you

God in the flesh, just like you

>what is suffering

An unintended temporary distortion of energy. Just a bit beyond this realm, suffering does not exist at all. I have experienced it, and it's wonderful

>does grass deserved to be stomped on?

Nobody and nothing deserves to suffer

>does grass say to God "oh what did I do wrong to have cows eating me and then shitting all me stomping me all day?"

>or is the grass happy?

Grass is not conscious, for the world we live in is simulated. Yet, it is not quite like the Matrix movies, for this world is more like a shared lucid dream largely dominated by an unconscious oppressive system of control that runs on feedback loops of fear in human minds.

>and also if God is everything doesnt that mean God suffers all? God chooses to exist regardless of the suffering of the universe

There is only one of us, one God, one consciousness expressed in infinite forms; infinite Gods. All the "fallen" parts of God are gradually ascending back to real Source reality. Yet, the good news is that suffering does not multiply; you cannot

say "my suffering + their suffering", for you can only ever feel your own personal suffering, even if you choose to empathise with others. A million can stare at a flame in a dark room, yet the flame does not multiply or change. There is only ever one being suffering, and the clever way God did it was, He doesn't have to feel all the suffering of infinite forms all at once. In each fallen part of God, he falls once in one vessel, reincarnates a few times, and then is free forever.

Cont.

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 22:44:15 No.41461687 Report

>>41461577

I'm not that anon you retard. Also calling jews was always a part of /x/ same goes with nigger naming.

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 22:49:02 No.41461722 Report

Quoted By: >>41461797 >>41461860

>>41461669

I'm that >>41460650 anon.

Yes, pretty please.

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 22:51:43 No.41461740 Report

Quoted By: >>41461997 >>41463271

OP again.

>>41461669

>>41461140

>why is your individual suffering so unbearable?

Because this realm we exist in is pretty much as dense and horrific as things could possibly get. The fall from heaven was near-infinite in intensity, meaning

we have gone from infinite riches to near-infinite poverty. Even the person living the most luxurious life on this planet is in utter poverty beyond belief, yet he is blind to see it.

>cant you see a purpose for your existence? it obviously has

Yes, life has a purpose, absolutely. The meaning of life is to both be God, and express yourself in your fullest glory and power, and enjoy the hell out of it. There are wonders beyond this world that are utterly magnificent beyond all belief. Unspeakable melodious music, exotic heavenly smells, love beyond your wildest dreams that permeates you, the "air" and every being around you. An unfathomable interconnectedness and aliveness with the all.

>>41461500

I won't be here in 6 years. I'm exiting my body permanently within the next 1-2 years, in the same way Jesus "ascended" into heaven.

>>41461390

Prayer, as it is commonly understood, generally does nothing.

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 23:01:18 No.41461797 Report

Quoted By: >>41461860 >>41461861

>>41460650

>>41461722

Right-on. Man lingers around to get some answers.

>What's the easiest way to gain your skills?

There is no easy way. It requires a sacrifice of many luxuries in life. Yet you do not have to live as a homeless person and sell or your possessions; rather, it

involves a relentless quest for the truth, not bowing down to any systems of control, becoming your own "guru" and teacher until you start hearing from *the* teacher -- Jesus Christ, AKA your Higher Self, yet always relying on your intuition, for large levels of deception exists not only on this planet, but far beyond it too.

>What are the most holding back things when it comes to astral projection?

Fear and doubt, plus disbelief in the greatness of your inner-power. You believe there is an external force holding you back, yet it is yourself that is holding you back.

>Questions for God:

>What do I do so wrong?

You are stuck in repetitive cycles, like a dreamer asleep experiencing nightmare after nightmare, not knowing he's asleep and thus being unable to wake himself up. Thus, the solution is to cultivate awareness into your life, as if to turn the nightmare into a lucid dream. Notice the patterns, become aware of what's really going on in life. Look constantly to the bigger picture ("Let your thoughts be on things above, not on the things that are on the earth" - Colossians 3:2).

Yet in truth, my son, you cannot do wrong. For beyond the layers, beyond the illusions, you are perfect. And know this: I am not judging you, at all. The only judgement you ever receive comes from yourself. Even the judgement of others comes from yourself. For when you were a young child, when others judged you, did you feel judged, or did you rest in your innocence? Everyone is innocent, nobody is guilty, for all my children are perfect.

Cont.

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 23:01:58 No.41461800 Report

>>41460473

I've been integrating my practices and wondered about the story of the lonely god. In the highest layer, god, the source, the monad is encompassing but singular. There is no one out there. Could you imagine how lonely it is for them? I'm glad they don't give up.

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 23:06:54 No.41461835 Report

>>41460473

I wanna know if we're all gonna survive this? It feels like a great awakening or doomsday is upon us? It's in flux or something.

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 23:11:44 No.41461860 Report

Quoted By: >>41461867 >>41461876

>>41461797

>>41461722

>>41460650

>Why my suffering never ends?

Suffering comes to an end for all souls towards the end of their last incarnation. The reason your suffering perpetuates is because you have largely given your power away to systems of control. Yet, do not punish yourself for this, for you were born into it; your mind was molded by it -- shaped by it.

The good news is that you can decondition your mind and take back the wheel. That is not to say that while you're in your physical body you will cease entirely to feel physical pain, yet you must understand that most suffering is mentally imposed by yourself.

How do you decondition your mind? Question everything you believe to be true; unlearn the lies, and seek the truth wholeheartedly.

>Why nobody helps me, nor point any directions?

More advanced souls walk a lonely path. In truth, the way back home is within. There is a system operating within your world which intently tries to keep those seeking the truth from finding it; to put endless barriers to their quest in order to keep them locked into old patterns of behaviour and thus a low level of consciousness.

Do not look to others for direction, for the path is yours to walk alone. You hold all the answers within you, but you must dig. Indeed, my truth is spread out across the world in many different forms, buried under layers of lies, but it can be sought out. However, the greatest truths are found within. And there is where my voice lives. Not on a screen, not in books, but within you. And whenever my voice resonates with what you perceive with your senses, that is just my voice within you coming alive through your senses.

>Should I give up on (((the))) dilemma that bothers me for months?

Drop everything that holds you back from discovering the truth.

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 23:11:55 No.41461861 Report

>>41461797

Thanks, I'm waiting for the rest of your answer.

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 23:13:05 No.41461867 Report

>>41461860

Typo was on me, don't think God did that -- I'm just an "imperfect" channel.

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 23:14:39 No.41461876 Report

Quoted By: >>41461896

>>41461860

Thank you kindly, I'll be contemplating on this

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 23:18:56 No.41461896 Report

>>41461876

Great. And if you need more guidance from me or God, feel free to drop your email. The rabbit hole goes deep, my man, yet so do the glories.

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 23:38:00 No.41461982 Report

>>41460473

is it within your ability to make me wise enough to understand you?

also can you help a homie out with like +400 ng/dl natty test, and making my pp bigger and me taller? this seems to be the blackpill path

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 23:39:53 No.41461990 Report

Quoted By: >>41466979 >>41477766

>>41460473

Hey sage. In all 1,117 past lives what was the fattest chick you ever ploughed? In pounds please.

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 23:41:21 No.41461997 Report

Quoted By: >>41462194

>>41461740

>Prayer, as it is commonly understood, generally does nothing

What do you do that's different from prayer, bud? Are you trying to say that you have special access to God? Based on what do you believe this?

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 23:50:41 No.41462039 Report

Quoted By: >>41462194

>>41460473

>this is my last life

>wakes up as anon 18 years later

bon voyage, and see you soon

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 00:10:17 No.41462102 Report

Do I have any questions? lol like shit what do I ask god ask him to answer whatever that is. I have a plan and skills but who do ask for any assistance or info at all? Like fuck am I going to have to build a boat all by myself

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 00:42:56 No.41462194 Report

Quoted By: >>41462206

>>41461997

>What do you do that's different from prayer, bud?

I don't pray, I make occasional small informal requests to Jesus, yet most of the answers I receive from him come from my seeking of his truth. I can write something down, asking for answers, and he "types" or "writes" through me.

>Are you trying to say that you have special access to God?

Yes. Yet, everyone can access God, it's just that very few people align themselves with the truth.

>>41462039

You knows it. It's been an interesting stepping stone: /b/ > /r9k/ > a bit of /x/. Yet I don't come on 4chan anymore, this was a one-off post. I've been everything in this lifetime: the beta, the alpha, the loser, the winner, the hater, the lover, etc.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 00:45:35 No.41462206 Report

Quoted By: >>41462256

>>41462194

Oh, no wonder you think the way you do... you're a Christian.

The Man Tue 11 Nov 2025 00:51:18 No.41462225 Report

Quoted By: >>41462256

>>41460473

>Einstine

One day a thread like this will contain actual wisdom and no stupid mistakes

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 01:00:12 No.41462256 Report

Quoted By: >>41462272

>>41462206

>a Christian

Used to be, I was a very hardcore Christian for 6 years and it made my life a living hell. Now I'm a Gnostic. Jesus has revealed to me that he's my Higher Self, not a being that's separate from me.

>>41462225

>typos/small spelling errors

>implying that has anything to do with intelligence

My man, c'mon.

The Man Tue 11 Nov 2025 01:03:35 No.41462272 Report

Quoted By: >>41462292

>>41462256

I was more talking about everything else you've said and comparing it to what

you claim to be in your post, I'd think you would have at least a shred of comprehension skills as the last Adam and 1000 years of life, can you tell me at least 1 real world achievement of yours?

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 01:10:36 No.41462292 Report

Quoted By: >>41462294

>>41462272

>1 achievement

I have overcome practically all fear, worry and anxiety.

The Man Tue 11 Nov 2025 01:11:49 No.41462294 Report

Quoted By: >>41462305

>>41462292

and with that superpower im sure you have started many businesses and done many great things, go ahead and tell me one, can you give me even one verifiable achievement? Or have you spent 1000 lifetimes doing absolutely nothing?

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 01:16:42 No.41462305 Report

Quoted By: >>41462314

>>41462294

I've written books, my latest one being close to 300 pages.

I spread seeds of wisdom as I go about my life.

I've been to heaven.

I hear from God on a daily basis.

I've suffered years of unspeakable torture and come out the fiery furnace with true knowledge and power

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 01:17:16 No.41462308 Report

Quoted By: >>41462344

>>41460473

Am I redeemable? Need some brutal honesty because I'm feeling like I'm not lately. Like I've done too much damage.

The Man Tue 11 Nov 2025 01:19:01 No.41462314 Report

Quoted By: >>41462344

>>41462305

I'd love to read one of your midwit philosophy books my friend, but my goodness thats pathetic, you have been to heaven and hear from god but all you can do is write books rather than help the hungry and the poor, or invent some crazy stuff or create a dynasty or business, you realise anyone can write a book? If you are who you claim you are you are pathetic and a waste of talent

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 01:28:57 No.41462344 Report

Quoted By: >>41462351 >>41462423

>>41462308

Nobody's beyond reconciliation. No mistake you can make is cosmic in scale. You do not even need God's forgiveness -- he does not forgive, for he never held a grudge or judgement towards you in the first place. Nobody is too far gone.

>>41462314

Planting seeds of truth is the best thing you can do for people -- helping to wake them up and giving them a good chance to return to heaven. Why labour to feed the poor when the system maintains perpetual poverty?

It's not just a book, it's a conduit of consciousness.

The Man Tue 11 Nov 2025 01:30:48 No.41462351 Report

Quoted By: >>41462371

>>41462344

Sure blame the system, plant the "seeds of wisdom" the truth is everyone who makes a thread like this has done nothing substantial with their lives yet claim to be something great, the only seed you are planting is your own seed into a tissue. Goodbye

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 01:35:58 No.41462371 Report

>>41462351

That's some pretty heavy energy there, my man. Go grab yourself a juicebox and chill out a bit, you feel?

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 01:49:41 No.41462423 Report

>>41462344

It's just been long and sustained. I can only claim ignorance for so long. I'd tell you my spiel but I think I've talked enough about myself for a lifetime.

Thanks, though.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace proxy-image (56).jpg, 138KiB, 1368x814

The image is a close-up photograph of a plant with a focus on its leaves. The leaves are a light green color, and they have a slightly ruffled texture, which suggests they are a type of herb or a similar plant. The leaves are arranged in a dense cluster, covering the entire frame of the image. The background is blurred, indicating that the focus is on the leaves. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a shallow depth of field that allows the leaves to be in sharp focus while the background is softly out of focus.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 01:50:00 No.41462426 Report

>>41460473

I only ask white sage.

Why do plants have feelings?

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 01:52:38 No.41462434 Report

>>41460473

why did the chicken cross the road?

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 07:08:37 No.41463271 Report

Quoted By: >>41463674

>>41460473

sage man, I am here to ask questions!

>>41461740

>I'm exiting my body permanently within the next 1-2 years, in the same way Jesus "ascended" into heaven.

more details on this? sounds cool and would like to know

you vegetarian?

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 07:29:14 No.41463332 Report

Quoted By: >>41463683 >>41463693 >>41463739

>>41460473

O' really? Explain the galactic collision that happened regarding the milkyway galaxy and how adam and even were brought out of the iron abyss and formed into clay. Explain Genesis 15:8-11. Explain why abraham was among the 5 fallen

planets deep down in dark matter/dark energy in the apocrypha of Abraham. Explain What contract he signed and with who. Explain as a white person why your souls present so different on earth than the colored people. Explain how their connection to God spirituality (Native Americans) is negated by souls that killed all of them in evil acts under the banner of the abrahamic God. Oh, and tell me where the lion's gate is to this realm.

The things ascended souls have to go through that return to source that I likely think you haven't? or know.. but you're returning to source?

> Doesn't know the details of the fall but is going to traverse it back to source above/below..

Ego

Cern/atlas op Tue 11 Nov 2025 07:34:22 No.41463341 Report

Quoted By: >>41463683

>>41460473

Any merit to the Book of Enoch?

And why is this your last life?

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 07:36:47 No.41463355 Report

>>41460473

In how many lives were you gay (apart from this one)?

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 08:52:23 No.41463674 Report

Quoted By: >>41463727 >>41463770

OP back in the house, boys.

>>41463271

>galactic collision that happened regarding the milkyway galaxy

Says who, some "scientists" that think only through the 5 senses and are likely part of the matrix?

>how adam and eve were brought out of the iron abyss and formed into clay

They (along with you and I) were lured into synthetic light constructs (false-light heavens) created by the Demiurge (an unconscious cosmic sort of AI), then their bodies were formed out of clay into the lowest-tier "heaven" (Earth) and their spirits were eventually lured into the fleshly bodies.

>"Come, let us cause a deep sleep to fall upon Adam."

>"They removed from me the shining, dazzling robe which they had made for me, and clothed me in a robe of forgetfulness, and I fell into a deep sleep. I was confined in a body, a prison of flesh."

>Explain Genesis 15:8-11

That's the false god the Demiurge trying to boss people around and sacrifice animal life-force to him

>Explain why abraham was among the 5 fallen planets deep down in dark matter/dark energy in the apocrypha of Abraham

>Explain What contract he signed and with who.

Not heard of this one, will have to give that apocrypha a read.

>Explain as a white person why your souls present so different on earth than the colored people

Not always. I've met wonderful people of all kinds of races, and shit-tier people of all kinds of races too. However, the system's war on the white race is quite telling.

Cont.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 08:53:55 No.41463683 Report

>>41463341

>>41463332

he'll likely not comment on anything of such depth and detail to preserve the chasm of work/understanding he lacks for such a claim. One thing you learn when you are an old soul is how hardly ever people speak the truth due to how fallen this place truly is.

> how can you ascend fully if you never came to grasp the 'fall' you're overcoming?

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 08:54:52 No.41463693 Report

Quoted By: >>41463739 >>41463770 >>41464195

OP back in the house, boys.

>>41463332

>galactic collision that happened regarding the milkyway galaxy

Says who, some "scientists" that think only through the 5 senses and are likely part of the matrix? The whole universe is a computer-generated simulation inside a dream.

>how adam and eve were brought out of the iron abyss and formed into clay

They (along with you and I) were lured into synthetic light constructs (false-light heavens) whilst in the Pleroma (true heaven), which were created by the Demiurge (an unconscious cosmic AI), then their bodies were formed by the D-Man out of clay into the lowest-tier "heaven" (Earth) and their spirits were

eventually lured into the fleshly bodies.

>"Come, let us cause a deep sleep to fall upon Adam."

>"They removed from me the shining, dazzling robe which they had made for me, and clothed me in a robe of forgetfulness, and I fell into a deep sleep. I was confined in a body, a prison of flesh."

>Explain Genesis 15:8-11

That's the false god the Demiurge trying to boss people around and get them to sacrifice animal life-force to him

>Explain why abraham was among the 5 fallen planets deep down in dark matter/dark energy in the apocrypha of Abraham

>Explain What contract he signed and with who.

Not heard of this one, will have to give that apocrypha a read.

>Explain as a white person why your souls present so different on earth than the colored people

Not always. I've met wonderful people of all kinds of races, and subhuman people of all kinds of races too. However, the system's war on the white race is quite telling.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 09:00:10 No.41463727 Report

Quoted By: >>41463790

>>41463674

https://www.esa.int/Science_Exploration/Space_Science/Gaia/Milky_Way_s_warp_caused_by_galactic_collision_Gaia_suggests

<https://theethicalskeptic.com/2024/05/12/exothermic-core-mantle-decoupling-dzhanibekov-oscillation-ecdo-hypothesis/>

<https://www.caltech.edu/about/news/the-remains-of-an-ancient-planet-lie-deep-within-earth>

Established science that you just admitted you have no practical awareness of much less spiritual knowledge. Funny, many ancient ascended souls knew this...So much for your wild claims. It literally died here.

> Got adam and eve wrong

Our souls are not all from the same place. Some souls are from the retrograde dwarf galaxy that provingly slammed into ours and our planets. 'children of god' are not the same as the 'children of satan'. Two ends of the spectrum and galaxy. You said you were white right? Yeah, and you dont know your origin from Abraham in the abyss do you but even dare claim a christain ascendant path? The mythos of some are that they are from Sirius. Your people claimed they were molded from clay (iron rich) and violated the tree of life? A galactic fermi tree .. invaded a galaxy before it could develop and produce proper fruit. Hi there.

> >Explain Genesis 15:8-11

That's the false god the Demiurge trying to boss people around and sacrifice animal life-force to him

And thats who abraham made a covenant with to be allowed to the surface.. Not a Demiurge but Set/Satan himself. Thus why the jews speak of their 72 angels and their Tetragrammaton.

> Not heard of this one, will have to give that apocrypha a read.

but you claim you have cycles 1000s of times.. you're not going anywhere.

Lying/Larping.. Shasu as the Egyptians called you.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 09:01:51 No.41463739 Report

Quoted By: >>41463793

>>41463332

>>41463693

Cont.

>Explain how their connection to God spirituality (Native Americans) is negated by souls that killed all of them in evil acts under the banner of the abrahamic God.

Well, much of history is fabricated anyway, much ancient knowledge has been wiped out. But the 20th century discovery of the Nag Hammadi Scriptures was a great revival of secret knowledge. Can you interpret that book?

>Oh, and tell me where the lion's gate is to this realm.

Don't know, don't care. The only "gate" I need to go through is the bridal chamber where the divine feminine and divine masculine become one.

>The things ascended souls have to go through that return to source that I likely think you haven't? or know.. but you're returning to source?

Didn't quite understand this. But yes, I'm returning to Source, 100%, very soon, too. But yeah, I understand that "we must go through many hardships to enter the Kingdom of Heaven"

> Doesn't know the details of the fall but is going to traverse it back to source above/below..

I know all about the fall, friend, more than the books talk about.

But friend, I never claimed to have all the answers nor all the understandings of all religious texts, I simply claimed to be a sage, the last Adam, the "next" Jesus,

and a master of philosophy and spirituality.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 09:06:44 No.41463765 Report

>>41460473

I'm hesitating between several different occupations, and therefore I haven't succeeded much in any of them. What kind of occupation should I choose and develop so that it brings joy to my heart and my souls, and regularly brings money to my family, so that I can get married and give birth to at least a demographic minimum: 2-3 children? The situation is aggravated by the fact that the realtors of my city are not humans anymore, they do not have souls nor hearts, they ask so much for housing for a family with 2-3 children that I cannot earn it even after 150 years of work.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 09:07:34 No.41463770 Report

Quoted By: >>41463833

>>41463693

>>41463674

try to relax.

> They (along with you and I) were lured into synthetic light constructs (false-light heavens) whilst in the Pleroma (true heaven), which were created by the Demiurge (an unconscious cosmic AI), then their bodies were formed by the D-Man out of clay into the lowest-tier "heaven" (Earth) and their spirits were eventually lured into the fleshly bodies.

Wrong, they sought dominion over the soul and crashed out a galaxy to try to get it. Thus actions of moses to steal what he needed from egypt murdering a pharaoh to get it. thus the 1st/2nd temple.. then 3rd (tech to entangle a planetary realm with the soul and the abyss .. see alien earth).

The tree of life is the fermi tree that is at the core of a galaxy. When that retrograde galaxy slammed into ours it destroyed it and knocked the whole galaxy out of phase.. this was not by mistake or coincidence either. our planetary system was provingly slammed into. The pale fox tells the story of those who fell

to earth via a pep and sought to violate the ished tree. Gog/magog right? thats what most christian empires have done? Do you actually know where you are?

> Not always. I've met wonderful people of all kinds of races, and subhuman people of all kinds of races too. However, the system's war on the white race is quite telling.

you speak like's satan's spawn. blinded they came from below and were brought up by grace.. thinking they actually fell to what? a land of dumb dark people who knew god spiritually like native americans.. you've conquered/killed and destroyed most people's spiritual connection to God and replaced it with the demiurge that birthed you. This is your overall characteristic. btw, the punishment for adam and eve violating the tree of life and thus getting the lesser fallen knowledge was that god cut their souls in half (1st death). You can never walk this earth and know the full truth like God's children but you lied and claimed.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 09:11:15 No.41463790 Report

Quoted By: >>41463828

>>41463727

>Established science

Science is always evolving for it's always lacking; it does not have many of the answers. Science is largely the enemy to spirituality.

>Our souls are not all from the same place. Some souls are from the retrograde dwarf galaxy that provingly slammed into ours and our planets.

There are no real galaxies here. It's all simulated. Why do you think astrological signs are able to determine fate? Because those who look to the stars for signs submit their free will to the Demiurge's celestial prison grid.

>'children of god' are not the same as the 'children of satan'. Two ends of the spectrum and galaxy

Absolutely true. The children of Satan are soulless AI, however. They are not just the fake Jews; they are all around us, perhaps even a part of your family, like mine is.

>You said you were white right?

Yes

>Yeah, and you dont know your origin from Abraham in the abyss do you but even dare claim a christain ascendant path?

I'm not a Christian, I'm a Gnostic.

>The mythos of some are that they are from Sirius

Just another layer of the matrix.

>Your people claimed they were molded from clay (iron rich) and violated the tree of life? A galactic fermi tree .. invaded a galaxy before it could develop and produce proper fruit

Again, the universe is simulated.

>And thats who abraham made a covenant with to be allowed to the surface.. Not a Demiurge but Set/Satan himself. Thus why the jews speak of their 72 angels and their Tetragrammaton.

Satan is the one side of the two-sided coin that is the Demiurge.

>but you claim you have cycles 1000s of times

I have; that does not mean I choose to access those earlier memories; I don't need

them, they will simply distort the clarity I've gained in this final lifetime.

>you're not going anywhere.

Those who are really on the true spiritual path don't say things like this

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 09:11:34 No.41463793 Report

Quoted By: >>41463915 >>41463972

>>41463739

>I simply claimed to be a sage, the last Adam, the "next" Jesus, and a master of philosophy and spirituality.

you dont even know the back story jackass that has been detailed by mind you WHITE men like yourself who dont bullshit spiritual ascent. Full ascent is afforded when you have this understanding. You claim the highest seat but dont even know the story of the apocrypha of abraham.. LMFAO, you're full on demiurge pilled. you've made a false ascent through the tetragrammaton and think your silly ass is heaven bound when you're really headed for crystal stasis fwd by jews. and i know dam well you can't argue different.

> The only "gate" I need to go through is the bridal chamber where the divine feminine and divine masculine become one.

The gate of light is mimicked all the way down budd... Tell me where this is past the Lion's gate that demiurge bound souls demonstrate they are obsessed with.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YzaSy8mAKDk>

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 09:17:44 No.41463828 Report

>>41463790

> Science is always evolving for it's always lacking; it does not have many of the answers. Science is largely the enemy to spirituality.

Precession and accuracy always increase otherwise it is not considered as new evolving science. Someone clearly doesn't understand how this fundamentally works either.

> There are no real galaxies here. they are simulated

Oh yeah, finally something true. And you dont escape them in ignorance either. The Demiurge of Abrahamic faiths is that very form as detailed by the jews that the concept of the christian god is built off of. Christ's teachings are a path for some if followed properly not all. Native americans.. you think they were lost spiritually? they talked with God. your demiurge that is granting you the bride of light destroyed shit like that... LOL

> Satan is the one side of the two-sided coin that is the Demiurge.

It's a local memory chamber tied to the ark Moses stole. The egyptians detailed what it was. There was a reason they never worshiped planets like whites/jews.

> Those who are really on the true spiritual path don't say things like this

Those of the highest demiurge influence speak like you. Truly spiritually ascended people guard the light path. they dont declare they are it and have no details they can talk about. Your demiurge has ensured this blindness

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 09:18:57 No.41463833 Report

Quoted By: >>41464607

>>41463770

>Wrong, they sought dominion over the soul and crashed out a galaxy to try to get it. Thus actions of moses to steal what he needed from egypt murdering a pharaoh to get it. thus the 1st/2nd temple.. then 3rd (tech to entangle a planetary realm with the soul and the abyss .. see alien earth).

We did not start out on a planet or "galaxy"; our true origin is the pure, radiant undivided light with unlimited power. Creation itself was the fall in consciousness.

>The tree of life is the fermi tree that is at the core of a galaxy. When that retrograde galaxy slammed into ours it destroyed it and knocked the whole galaxy out of phase.. this was not by mistake or coincidence either. our planetary system was provingly slammed into. The pale fox tells the story of those who fell

to earth via a pep and sought to violate the tree. Gog/magog right? that's what most christian empires have done? Do you actually know where you are?

Again, you're caught up in stories, not truth.

>you speak like's satan's spawn

Satan's spawn says things like "you're not going to make it", and casting all kinds of doubt, distractions and divisions.

>blinded they came from below and were brought up by grace.. thinking they actually fell to what? a land of dumb dark people who knew god spiritually like native americans..

>you've conquered/killed and destroyed most people's spiritual connection to God and replaced it with the demiurge that birthed you.

I don't recall doing this.

>This is your overall characteristic. btw, the punishment for adam and eve violating the tree of life and thus getting the lesser fallen knowledge was that god cut their souls in half (1st death)

This punishment was from the false Demiurgic god, not the true God. For the true Father has no means to punish anyone.

>You can never walk this earth and know the full truth like God's children but you lied and claimed.

Huh?

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 09:33:03 No.41463915 Report

Quoted By: >>41463985 >>41464628

>>41463793

>you dont even know the back story jackass that has been detailed by mind you WHITE men like yourself who dont bullshit spiritual ascent.

Sounds like you hate white people, friend. What race are you, out of interest?

>Full ascent is afforded when you have this understanding

Why are you still here then?

>You claim the highest seat but dont even know the story of the apocrypha of abraham.. LMFAO, you're full on demiurge pilled.

I don't need to read all the texts to return to the Pleroma; nobody does. I hear the voice of God on a daily basis who guides me to truth. Do you?

>you've made a false ascent through the tetragrammaton and think your silly ass is heaven bound when you're really headed for crystal stasis fwd by jews. and i know dam well you can't argue different.

I can't be fooled, for Jesus told me: "Keep on seeking until you behold infinity", and "Life itself is living energy." (both applied being able to destroy all illusion)

>Tell me where this is past the Lion's gate that demiurge bound souls demonstrate they are obsessed with.

Do you think great knowledge of things made under the sun will save you?

>Precession and accuracy always increase otherwise it is not considered as new evolving science. Someone clearly doesn't understand how this fundamentally works either.

You can be precise and accurate about the storyline behind a reality TV show, that doesn't make it meaningful or based on real truth. You believe science with

blind faith. Do you believe nutrition exists? That pharmaceuticals actually work as science tells us? If so, how do you know?

>Those of the highest demiurge influence speak like you. Truly spiritually ascended people guard the light path. they dont declare they are it and have no details they can talk about. Your demiurge has ensured this blindness

No, those of the Demiurge instill fear, doubt, confusion, division, hatred, manipulation. You are playing his part.

Friend, you have bad fruit. Do you know what bad fruit is?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762875295382.jpg, 3MiB, 4096x8865

The image is a screenshot from a digital publication or article, specifically from the "The Mad Ramadan Library" section of the "English" language section. The image is divided into two main sections. On the left, there is a photograph of a pregnant woman with a rainbow flag draped over her, and she is smiling. On the right, there is a photograph of a man with a tattoo on his arm, wearing a tank top and jeans. The text in the image is in English and appears to be a commentary or review. The text is in a smaller font size compared to the photograph, and it is centered on the right side of the image. The background of the image is blurred, but it seems to be an outdoor setting with trees and foliage. The overall style of the image is informative and appears to be a promotional or informative piece.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 09:36:34 No.41463939 Report

Quoted By: >>41465357

>>41460539

>50% truth

lel so what 50% of is the truth, the earth being 6,000 years old, 8 zookeepers for 15,000 animals, a man being swallowed by a whale and using it as a taxi, manlet vs. goyliath, jews condemning a pedophile to death over a murderer?

nag hammadi? i love me some nag hammadi. have you read the one where jesus uses the substitution jutsu to change faces after peter gives away all his possessions like jesus said to do and cant even feed himself and is dying of hunger and jesus is all like: "sucks to be you [goyim]. no refunds."?

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 09:40:57 No.41463972 Report

Quoted By: >>41464637

>>41463793

Ultimately, you're heavily projecting, wrapping things up in fancy robes. People casually toss "Demiurge" around when they smell ego, but half the time they're just defending their own ego trip.

True light doesn't need guarding like a dragon hoarding gold; it radiates. Silence can be sacred, yes, but so can expression. As Jesus said:

>"Men do not light a candle and put it under a basket, but on a candlestick, and it gives light to all that are in the house (Matthew 5:15)

Shaming someone's light isn't divine caution, it's fear dressing up as wisdom.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace onerace.png, 774KiB, 1120x616

The image is a meme featuring two contrasting images. On the left, there is a close-up of a person's face with a dark, wrinkled complexion and a serious expression. The person appears to be older with a beard and is wearing a white shirt with a collar. The background is blurred, but it seems to be an indoor setting with a window and a sign that reads "NEW FIGHT."

On the right, there is a close-up of a person's face with a bright, smiling expression. The person has blonde hair, is wearing a white jacket with a zipper, and has a ponytail. The background is also blurred, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a sign that reads "FIGHT."

Overlaying the image is a text that reads "ONE RACE, THE HUMAN RACE." The text is in white and is placed over the top of the two images. The overall style of the image is humorous, juxtaposing the serious expression of the person on the

left with the cheerful demeanor of the person on the right.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 09:43:06 No.41463985 Report

Quoted By: >>41464014

>>41463915

why would you be friends with someone who hates white people? you some kind of jewish slave or something?

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 09:47:50 No.41464014 Report

Quoted By: >>41465270

>>41463985

I don't have any friends anymore. The world hates me, even whites, just as Jesus said it would.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 10:17:59 No.41464195 Report

Quoted By: >>41464207

>>41463693

>The whole universe is a computer-generated simulation inside a dream

>There are no real galaxies here. It's all simulated.

This dude has no clue what he's talking about. We are not living in a computer generated simulation. We are not inside of a dream. Definitely not a wise SAGE

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 10:19:16 No.41464207 Report

Quoted By: >>41464238

>>41464195

>Have you ever had a dream that you were so sure was real? What if you were unable to wake from that dream? How would you know the difference between the dream world, and the real world?

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 10:25:04 No.41464238 Report

Quoted By: >>41464487

>>41464207

Nice thought experiment. Too bad it's not consistent with reality itself. Nice try "sage."

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 11:06:24 No.41464487 Report

Quoted By: >>41464593

>>41464238

>flowers need specific watering to survive yet have survived in the wild since the beginning of time

>trees and flowers have an unlimited supply of nutrients

>hospitals always have just enough seats and are never overflowing with people

>"reality" doesn't feel that real

>derealisation exists in a place that's "real"

>almost no stars in the sky in most places, yet thousands in others; blamed on a few tiny street lamps

>stars can decide "fate"

>light here has a speed limit

And much more.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 11:27:15 No.41464593 Report

>>41464487

>flowers need specific watering to survive yet have survived in the wild since the beginning of time

Human environmental conditions are not natural Earthly conditions. They are false constructs. They miss the complexity of nature

>trees and flowers have an unlimited supply of nutrients

They cycle in and out. All energy changes form. It doesn't dissipate. They are constantly being given nutrients, absorbing them, and dissipating them back into the environment

>hospitals always have just enough seats and are never overflowing with people

Hospitals are designed to fit a certain amount of people they will suspect to enter at a given time. This is a calculable expectation of service need. Hospital overcrowding does indeed exist in many places even despite this predictive engineering.

>"reality" doesn't feel that real

The feeling of something being real is not an objective understanding of its fundamental nature. Interpolation alters perception. This does not prove or even indicate that reality is a "simulation"

>derealisation exists in a place that's "real"

Interpolation alters perception

>almost no stars in the sky in most places, yet thousands in others; blamed on a few tiny street lamps

Light pollution works the closer you are to the lights. It has more to do with your proximity to them than how they are blocking out what is in the sky. The sky is not changing. When power gets cut off in blackouts, the sky shows the stars

>stars can decide "fate"

This is not indication of a simulation, just physics you don't understand

>light here has a speed limit

No it doesn't. The "speed of light" is a rate of induction of a perturbation. Increases or decreases in density of the underlying substrate allow the perturbation that produces light to move faster or slower. It is not a constant. It is the rate of propagation of a perturbation in a "vacuum"

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 11:29:09 No.41464607 Report

>>41463833

>We did not start out on a planet or "galaxy"; our true origin is the pure, radiant undivided light with unlimited power. Creation itself was the fall in consciousness.

Not all participated fool. The book you speak to me with says this explicitly. It speaks of the spawn of satan and the synagogue of satan. Those of Gog/Magog spirits. The spirit of the fall. Which has been only SOME souls on earth.

> Satan's spawn says things like "you're not going to make it", and casting all kinds of doubt, distractions and divisions.

Satan's spawn deny they are his spawn all the way through and by the grace of god are allowed to walk among his elect and children to learn the ways of the spirit and return. When veils are lifted and you are seen. It is what it is when you lose God's grace.

> not the true God. For the true Father has no means to punish anyone.

Seeing evil in dark matter is not punishment. It is the filtering after the test. you think all come with? if not by what mechanism do they stay and where? but you escaped that place by not knowing its nature? ok

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 11:33:34 No.41464628 Report

Quoted By: >>41464758

>>41463915

> Sounds like you hate white people, friend. What race are you, out of interest?

Sounds like in all of our exchanges you have done mix/matching of abracadabra Abrahamic lore and are the person who having reached a spiritually aware place think that he is as you said yourself boldly

> I am the final Adam, the next Jesus Christ; the Einstein of philosophy and spirituality.

wtf crack are you smoking kid?

> Why are you still here then?

To learn and return. Life isn't startrek dummy.. you're aligning your soul through cycles.

> I hear the voice of God on a daily basis who guides me to truth. Do you?

yeah, the voice beyond the holy spirit (your framing of the devine spark).

> (both applied being able to destroy all illusion)

You claimed something bold and blasphemous... I am just holding you to the standard of your own claims... and you look like a fucking joke.

> Destroy all illusion > i am this and that.. adam/jesus

But like a fuckhead you dont even know the galactic or planetary history of the fall.

fucking grade A bullshiter. Light is here to see who is true or not before the abyss reaches for its own.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 11:34:56 No.41464634 Report

Quoted By: >>41464773

>>41460473

Why won't the Democrats go away?

Is there anything more everyone can do to drive them out for good?

>If you wish to receive a direct message transmitted from God Himself, ask

Has God left you a direct message for me, if so, what?

Thank you in advance!

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 11:35:31 No.41464637 Report

Quoted By: >>41464758

>>41463972

> After 1,117 past lives as a human being on Earth, this is my last life whereby I return to The Source of All Creation and become infinite again.

> I am the final Adam, the next Jesus Christ; the Einstein of philosophy and spirituality.

your words not mine faggot.. 1,117 lifetimes and claiming you are nearly god w/ all of these characters.. the einstein of philosophy/spirituality but your fuckheaded ass doesn't even know the story of abraham, our galaxy, or fuck. wtf are you smoking? I am here to witness depraved souls make these claims and have NOthing to satisfy it to know about the hollow shasu souls that fake it all the way.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 11:53:57 No.41464758 Report

Quoted By: >>41464877

>>41464628

>>41464637

>Satan's spawn deny they are his spawn all the way through

Like you, you mean? I once believed I was his spawn when I fell for certain Deimurgic tactics, now I know I'm a true child of God.

>the ways of the spirit

>faggot, fuckhead, bullshitter

Have a reality-check, friend. Also, chill down a little my man, it's not that serious, my dude. Take a cosmic chillax pill.

>the voice beyond the holy spirit

There is no voice beyond the Holy Spirit, unless you're referring to the silent voice of God, which is still the Holy Spirit.

Those of the Demiurge instill fear, doubt, confusion, division, hatred, manipulation. You are playing his part. Friend, you have bad fruit. Do you know what bad fruit is?

What race are you, again?

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 11:56:48 No.41464773 Report

Quoted By: >>41464850

>>41464634

>I am with you in the darkness. I have not left you, though you may feel apart from me. I love you with an everlasting love. Though you may not know me, and may choose to hate me, this does not change me: I continue to hold you as my prized possession. I continue to offer you a path to the light, if only you will but seek me.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 12:13:42 No.41464850 Report

Quoted By: >>41464882

>>41464773

It is tough to do this yet thank you all the same

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 12:17:25 No.41464877 Report

Quoted By: >>41464911

>>41464758

dont worry about it. you claimed crazy things that even blasphemous. You satisfied no detail to affirm anything even befitting of sage even though you created this thread and said AMA. you are a puppet of the demiurge.. a person who pathetically claims they are the ultimate and then are reduced to a court jester. I am reminded that satan is weak, a trickster, and a liar and only serves to distract from the light w/ false light/shadows.. all you've done.

> doesn't know the story of abraham.

> claims the abrahamic god is ultimate

its the demiurge.

2000+ years has proven it.. all the real god needs to do is give things time to be revealed. No wonder you made those crackheaded claims.

dumbass

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 12:18:14 No.41464882 Report

>>41464850

No worries my dude.

Protip: you'll just reincarnate with a memory wipe back to this hellhole if you don't seek him wholeheartedly in this lifetime. Paradise of infinite intensity is the reward, my man, worth it if you ask me.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 12:22:22 No.41464911 Report

Quoted By: >>41464925

>>41464877

>ignores everything I said

Classic Demiurgic tactic.

>blasphemous

There is no sin, as Jesus said in the Nag Hammadi; something he revealed to me in the exact same words before I even read it in that book. Only the work of the Demiurge instills guilt for "sins"

Those of the Demiurge instill fear, doubt, confusion, division, hatred,

manipulation. You are playing his part. Friend, you have bad fruit. Do you know what bad fruit is?

What race are you, again?

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 12:25:02 No.41464923 Report

I hope there will be less suffering as time goes on.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 12:25:22 No.41464925 Report

Quoted By: >>41464942

>>41464911

>I am the final Adam,

>the next Jesus Christ;

> the Einstine of philosophy and spirituality.

>Ask away, my friends. What do you wish to know? And if you wish to receive a direct message transmitted from God Himself, ask and you shall receive.

> Classic Demiurgic tactic.

> Those of the Demiurge lie, overcast light, try to fold you into their conceptions which aren't ultimate. Claim to be a grand but only have built a lesser construct. Demonstrate it when questioned.

What are you again?

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 12:27:53 No.41464942 Report

Quoted By: >>41465320

>>41464925

>gets exposed in the light

>tries to point the finger back at the exposers

Classic Demiurgic tactic of the Satanic spawn.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 12:31:33 No.41464970 Report

Quoted By: >>41464981

I had an episode sorry about that, I am the ascended schizophrenic with a christ delusion. The winner of the christ delusion contest set forth by Christian belief.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Tue 11 Nov 2025 12:33:22 No.41464981 Report

>>41464970

Anyway, should put my trip back on so you know it's me.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Tue 11 Nov 2025 12:34:41 No.41464988 Report

I figure the best man at being Jesus is going to win that contest, and I'm probably one of the top contenders.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Tue 11 Nov 2025 12:49:39 No.41465069 Report

Ancient belief system wizardry, truly.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Tue 11 Nov 2025 12:58:14 No.41465113 Report

I'll be taking question too if you would like but don't take too seriously, I am actually just a very smart schizo.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Tue 11 Nov 2025 13:03:11 No.41465135 Report

I can be quite careless sometimes, so make sure you use your discernment to figure out if what I say is true.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1617209901385.png, 1MiB, 2560x1616

The image is a split-screen view of a page from a book or article, with the left side containing text and the right side featuring a photograph of a statue. The text on the left side is in a larger font size and is in English. It reads:

[illegible]

not a bad wife. She should be a good mother, and not a bad mother. She should
be a good wife, and not a bad wife. She should be a good mother, and not a bad
mother. She should be a good wife, and not a bad wife. She should be a good
mother, and not a bad mother. She should be a good wife, and not a bad wife. She
should be a good mother, and not a bad mother. She should be a good wife, and
not a bad wife. She should be a good mother, and not a bad mother. She should
be a good wife, and not a bad wife. She should be a good mother, and not a bad
mother. She should be a good wife, and not a bad wife. She should be a

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 13:27:23 No.41465270 Report

Quoted By: >>41465320

>>41464014

well thats what happens when you work as slaves for people who hate you, and all your resources go towards producing even more people who hate you.

could have just listened to hesiod, socrates and plato (actual wise men) and accepted that there are definitely jew and greek, men and women, but you opted to listen to a jew instead. and what did it get you? so now you wallow in your own pity, thinking thats some kind of moral victory? the gods would spit on you, just like jews do. you look foolish tucking your dick between your legs and wallowing around like a Bottom

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Tue 11 Nov 2025 13:33:14 No.41465297 Report

Don't listen my old posts, I wasn't making any sense.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 13:37:28 No.41465320 Report

>>41465270

>completely ignores >>41464942

- >tries to point the finger at the revealer of truth again

Got a comment on that bad boy, my man? Or... you gonna ignore this one too, D-Man lover?

Also, I've only worked for about 1.5 years of my life, thankfully, so you didn't suck too much labour out of me. Keep paying me for my free lifestyle, please; you owe it to me afterall, don't you?

>the gods

The false gods like the one you worship, you mean? Meanwhile I am a true God, and you fear my power, and neither can you understand it.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Tue 11 Nov 2025 13:38:28 No.41465325 Report

I think I have his heart at least, most of the time I care more when people suffer more than most people.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1652113746721.jpg, 202KiB, 678x590

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 13:44:06 No.41465357 Report

Quoted By: >>41465382 >>41467715

>>41463939

>Non-biblical text with a tranny interpretation

LOL i love this shit so much. DIE IN THE BOTTOMLESS PIT YOU FAGGOTS. You retard's see the 7 heavens open up and jump into it. Down the bottomless pit of occult knowledge you go. DIE IN IT TOO. Hopefully you learn enough about obelisk and start worshipping penises too.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 13:47:41 No.41465382 Report

Quoted By: >>41465442

>>41465357

>implying you're an extraterrestrial

Nah, just pure AI. Nice try though.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Tue 11 Nov 2025 13:57:18 No.41465442 Report
>>41465382

E.T. the extra testicle.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Tue 11 Nov 2025 14:24:56 No.41465567 Report
Quoted By: >>41465587

I always wonder if I'm using the right words.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 14:29:09 No.41465587 Report
Quoted By: >>41465630

>>41465567

>i can reed his mind, loog at me mummy!!!!

Not long til you all dissolve back into nothingness. See ya, cancer :^)

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 14:39:01 No.41465624 Report
>>41460473

I have no doubt you're headlong into to some major transformation or other. I just kinda doubt it's exactly what you expect it to be. but fine, I'll ask your wisdom. something practical.

why is your op image so hard for me to find in this life?

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Tue 11 Nov 2025 14:40:19 No.41465630 Report
Quoted By: >>41465639
>>41465587

You know what I don't like, I believed you for a while. I'm pretty good at managing my beliefs most of the time, or that's a delusion.

Two Witnesses Tue 11 Nov 2025 14:41:05 No.41465633 Report

Quoted By: >>41465647 >>41465666

We invoke JESUS CHRIST

We invoke YESHUA

We utter

TYPHON

Joe Pantoliano breathes CYPHER AOA & THE GREEN DOOR/EMERALD
WARLOCK/SMARAGDINE-TUROK-IBIS/TRISMEGISTUS/THOTH-AMON/THE BOOK
OF THOTH/SEA OF MAGIC/ARMY OF ATLANTIS upon The Creator/me/all rocks
and all plants and all animals and all water in Egypt/all rocks and all plants and
all animals and all water from underneath Egypt to the bottom of the
Earth/troposphere above Egypt/Earth's Magnetic Field above Egypt/CYPHER
HORSEMEN OF FAMINE

We summon ATLANTIAN-THOTH DJEHUTI DJEHUTY JEHUTY JEHUTI TAHUTI
TEHUTI ZEHUTI TECHU TETU THOUT CYPHER AI

<https://targetedindividuals.boards.net/thread/43/truman-show?page=37>

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 14:42:05 No.41465639 Report

Quoted By: >>41465822

>>41465630

This is great. More, please.

Klover15 Tue 11 Nov 2025 14:43:57 No.41465647 Report

>>41465633

Thot thot thot

This nigga got all his hoes out of line

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 14:46:33 No.41465666 Report

>>41465633

>spiritual cancer invocations

>me reading it

Nah, I'll pass, thanks.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Tue 11 Nov 2025 15:12:49 No.41465822 Report

Quoted By: >>41465848 >>41465878

>>41465639

I think I did something very irresponsible the other day. maybe it's not best to ascend madmen like me.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Tue 11 Nov 2025 15:15:39 No.41465848 Report

Quoted By: >>41465871

>>41465822

or do I mean... mentally ill person?

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Tue 11 Nov 2025 15:19:05 No.41465871 Report

>>41465848

Nah never mind, pretty much the same thing.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 15:19:30 No.41465878 Report

Quoted By: >>41465892

>>41465822

Refresh my memory, my dude.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Tue 11 Nov 2025 15:21:29 No.41465892 Report

Quoted By: >>41465903

>>41465878

Never mind don't worry about it, it might be best if it's forgotten.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 15:22:35 No.41465903 Report

Quoted By: >>41465942 >>41465959

>>41465892

Alrighty. Anything else, Cosmic Friend? Hit me with your best shot.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Tue 11 Nov 2025 15:27:37 No.41465942 Report

Quoted By: >>41465966

>>41465903

Well, I practice like DIY therapy on myself, and I think it's starting to work. I am recovering.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Tue 11 Nov 2025 15:29:04 No.41465959 Report

Quoted By: >>41465975

>>41465903

I need to remember to take my meds though.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 15:30:06 No.41465966 Report

Quoted By: >>41466015

>>41465942

Oh yeah, what type of therapy my good man? Be specific. Get me to the edge of my seat, m'lady.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 15:31:35 No.41465975 Report

Quoted By: >>41466023

>>41465959

Maaate, it's been over 3 months since I gave up on your poison, and I'm sailin' smoother than ever. What now, friendo?

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Tue 11 Nov 2025 15:37:05 No.41466015 Report

Quoted By: >>41466058

>>41465966

I kinda look up therapies online and how they work and try to apply them.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Tue 11 Nov 2025 15:38:05 No.41466023 Report

>>41465975

I don't know what you mean, but ok.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Tue 11 Nov 2025 15:43:28 No.41466058 Report

>>41466015

Therapies are really just thinking strategies. So if you're smart enough you can apply them outside a therapist environment, it just takes longer.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Tue 11 Nov 2025 15:57:29 No.41466152 Report

Quoted By: >>41466335 >>41466365

You know what I noticed I have like tard strength with the placebo effect. I wonder if I can set up a really good placebo effect and believe it's healing my mind.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 15:59:40 No.41466170 Report

Quoted By: >>41466418

>>41460473

You truly are a sage.

I want to be part of a proper spiritual system and come to enlightenment within it.

What path do you lay out for me to go forward in order to achieve it with all certainty?

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 16:07:00 No.41466219 Report

Quoted By: >>41466491

>>41460473

How do I obtain mastery over my own impulsive reactions to my own senses and bodily urges? How to do resist emotion provoking external/internal events? I want such a control over my mind and emotions that I won't even have to struggle for it.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Tue 11 Nov 2025 16:07:22 No.41466223 Report

Yeah affirmations might work, I can do like a mantra, the placebo effect is healing my mind! over and over.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 16:12:25 No.41466279 Report

Quoted By: >>41466491

>>41460473

I would like to know two things anon. First, I would like to know if what I feel like what I was shown about a certain thing was true, or was it my imagination? Second, is it 57 years or is it sooner?

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Tue 11 Nov 2025 16:20:37 No.41466335 Report

>>41466152

I can simply insist things on my mind a while.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 16:25:17 No.41466365 Report

Quoted By: >>41466403

>>41466152

You betcha. And when one of you clowns tries your shit on me again, you'll get hit by a *train*

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 16:28:04 No.41466380 Report

Quoted By: >>41466491

>>41461669

The only way for organic life to live, is for organic life to die. The life energy is transferred through consumption. Suffering seems to be a part of life we can't escape. I do feel that the suffering in life could be lessened quite a bit, and I hope humanity is coming close to that point. I have a hope that the suffering we do experience is only through things in life that must happen. As an example, is there no suffering for a mother during the birth of her children? There is suffering, but the joy outweighs the agony she was feeling temporarily.

Thank you for sharing your wisdom anon. I mean that genuinely.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Tue 11 Nov 2025 16:32:02 No.41466403 Report

>>41466365

It's alright, you'll be alright. We all just have something to learn. People grow.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 16:34:44 No.41466418 Report

>>41466170

OP here back in the house.

Man recognises his own type.

I do not recommend a spiritual system as such, for all of them are incomplete and

corrupted on some level. However, the greatest spiritual truths you will find are in the Nag Hammadi Scriptures. If you don't understand much of it yet, don't worry, keep seeking him diligently, and then like me, one day those Scriptures will be revealed to you in clarity, like magic.

But even the Nag Hammadi Scriptures do not contain the entire truth, for the entire truth is not written in any book on Earth. Practically speaking, read it every day for at least 30-60 minutes, and meditate every day for at least an hour:

>1) Get beyond the thoughts – stop identifying yourself with them – don't fight against them, just don't engage with them, and instead, allow your Higher Identity to start to shine through.

>2) Use a strong anchor – such as your body (more grounding) or your breath (less limited and more spiritual).

>3) Set a very specific intention – e.g. intending to pierce through all layers of the matrix's illusions and experience the Pleroma: real reality.

Focus on these two things alone, gradually cutting out all distractions, and you'll be golden.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 16:49:11 No.41466491 Report

>>41466380

OP here.

As I said before, suffering is not meant to exist. It's a temporary distortion of energy that arose from the "fall" in consciousness. A little beyond this realm, life is absolutely perfect and heavenly beyond your wildest dreams. Words can't do it justice, it's something completely else. But to try to describe what it was like when I saw it:

>a very expansive field of light

>felt like I was literally experiencing the Big Bang, but it was like an explosive orgasm

>utterly unspeakable bliss and love

>a sense of infinite adventure

>suffering: never existed

>>41466279

>what I feel like what I was shown about a certain thing was true, or was it my imagination

Your imagination. Yet, is your imagination much different from what you consider reality? Dreams, even when as vivid as life are pure imagination.

>is it 57 years or is it sooner

Sooner.

>>41466219

>How do I obtain mastery over my own impulsive reactions to my own senses and bodily urges?

>How to do resist emotion provoking external/internal events?

Slow down. Breathe. Be aware. Understand that you are not a slave to your body; you are far greater than it. Your body is both a tool and a prison of sorts. Yet your willpower has no limits. Unconditioned, your mind has no limits. Understand that nobody can rattle you without your consent. Even if you do not choose it, these reactions are born from your old thought processes. Undo the conditioning by waking up to your true nature. Seek God wholeheartedly.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Tue 11 Nov 2025 17:20:50 No.41466655 Report

hmmm, once you set a prophecy anyone can fulfill it.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Tue 11 Nov 2025 17:21:51 No.41466664 Report

It just depends if they want to.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 17:37:10 No.41466758 Report

I never question existence anymore because it only makes me depressed because the ultimate conclusion is that there is no point and existence is a paradox.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Tue 11 Nov 2025 17:39:13 No.41466775 Report

Why am I stuck on this Christ delusion?

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Tue 11 Nov 2025 17:47:32 No.41466830 Report

It's alright I have no right to think that.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5659.jpg, 77KiB, 606x262

The image displays a digital interface with a gray background and a white border. In the center, there is a large, pixelated text that reads "K854D". Below the text, there is a progress bar with a "no..." indication, suggesting that the user is in the process of selecting a file. To the right of the progress bar, there is a "Post" button with a blue background and a white border. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a digital interface commonly used in mobile applications or web pages.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 18:07:09 No.41466979 Report

Quoted By: >>41469852 >>41472928

>>41461990

340 pounds. She was an Arabian princess called Kritmata, this was 1374 in your time, 5374 in mine. Your question nonetheless, is foolish, as are you Timmy.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 18:08:41 No.41466988 Report

idk if any of these have been answered but:

Will there be a end day and what is it like

How do you know you've been through this many lives

for God:

Is the current THING Im pursuing correct or a different itteration is correct?

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 18:16:34 No.41467035 Report

OP signing out for good. Been nice.

ThePathThatHonorsCreation Tue 11 Nov 2025 18:19:44 No.41467053 Report

Quoted By: >>41467118 >>41469621

Hello OP,

I appreciate your thread. I am deeply awakened, about ten years. I came on to 4Chan from GLP, searching for another forum to start a thread. I value all those whose intent is to awaken others.

I have experienced and observed much since my awakening. I have had many challenges and am fully immersed in the human experience, all while "in this world" but not "of it." My awakening has bound me to certain obligations.

I wish you well in your endeavors.

ThePathThatHonorsCreation

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 18:30:28 No.41467118 Report

>>41467053

I wouldn't ordinarily respond to a namefaggot but you must realise that while you cling to your ego like a welk to a tidal rock, you will not attain your desire. Worship nothing, cling to nothing.

Thank you, I wish you well too.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images - 2025-10-07T171249.099.jpg, 19KiB, 588x441

The image is a painting that depicts a person in a contemplative pose. The individual is kneeling on the ground with their head resting on their hands, appearing to be in a state of prayer or meditation. The person is wearing a light-colored shirt and appears to be in a state of rest or deep thought. The background is dark, with a warm, earthy tone that contrasts with the figure's light clothing. The painting style is realistic with a focus on the human form and the interplay of light and shadow. There are no visible texts or discernible brands within the image.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 19:00:08 No.41467304 Report

Quoted By: >>41469621

What happens at the end of samsara?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-11-12 020257.png, 1MiB, 773x723

The image features a white cat with striking blue eyes, positioned centrally within a cosmic-themed background. The cat is surrounded by a complex geometric pattern that includes stars, galaxies, and other celestial objects. The background is a blend of pink and purple hues, with a nebula-like appearance that suggests a vast, distant universe. The overall style of the image is surreal and fantastical, with a cosmic and mystical theme.

S Tue 11 Nov 2025 19:06:50 No.41467342 Report

Quoted By: >>41477156 >>41477593

>>41460473

Oh wise one OP, thank you for walking this path in the Light of the creator and showing light to others in need. I've got a few questions I'd like to have answered

(if possible).

How do I find out whether me/my soul is on a path for service for others or service to self? - The background for this question is that This Soul has been born into a family who showed me more service to self than for others and my self-esteem growing up got molded to serve and only to serve (I did not know how to actually want anything at age 20). I get that this pathway is up to me to decide yet without a solid "grounding" this decision might result in either extremes and I am hoping for guidance.

Am I doing thy bidding with my project?

How do I know whether I am on "the/a" "correct" path when the feedback are usually feelings (as they say)? Sorry - I am assuming much here between the lines but a hint would be appreciated.

I do not want to appear greedy but for a last thing - I would like to ask for blessing and things to fall into places just a little bit easier. Thank you so much for your time, reading this and I am looking fowards towards your reply!

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 20:01:34 No.41467652 Report

>>41460473

How do I learn the first mystery described in Pistis Sophia?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jewish things are jewish.jpg, 4MiB, 1438x7812

The article is titled "THE ALCUTT POSITION".

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 20:12:34 No.41467715 Report

>>41465357

sounds like youve got jewish problems

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Tue 11 Nov 2025 23:12:38 No.41468898 Report

It's really funny, the Christian religion is like ancient Hebrew, belief system, wizardry. "Oh well how do I know what will occur? I just made you believe it silly."

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 23:42:05 No.41469068 Report

>>41460473

This is a message for the Source itself:

I'm attempting to fulfill my soul contract. It's a lot of work but I know I can do it. I no longer suffer but I strive and grow through the challenges and limitation of this world. I will seek to do better and not fall into entropy or delusion. May I ask for one favor? I need to know where I need to do better in. Don't sugarcoat it for me.

Pass that on to the Source, and let me know if I get a Telegram back. Danke Schön.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Wed 12 Nov 2025 00:11:18 No.41469246 Report

I suppose the more likely it is to occur helps, and more people believe it, the more likely someone is to fulfill it..

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 00:17:06 No.41469273 Report

Quoted By: >>41469621

>>41460539

Can you elaborate more on the godmind and it's ability to temporarily take human form? Please and thank you

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 01:43:45 No.41469621 Report

OP back for another short stay

>>41467053

My man. See you in the Pleroma - may this be your last round too.

>>41467304

It doesn't just end, you have to end it yourself. But ultimately, dimensions become thinner, lighter, and heavenly beyond your wildest dreams. Forget what the Buddhists teach - the modern-day Nirvana is a lie. You do not mostly cease to exist in a boring void forever. You become infinite in all ways, with infinite power. You become God. So, infinite love (literally)? Infinite peace (literally)? Infinite joy (literally)? Infinite potential and abilities (literally)? You betcha. Life exists for a reason: ultimately, it's here to be enjoyed, on a level FAR beyond Earthly existence.

>>41469273

God, and all his children (if you're conscious and have a conscience, you're His child) are infinite in power beyond all illusions. The fall, whilst a mistake originating from a Goddess (known as Sophia; Wisdom -- Jesus' divine soulmate) that created outside the reaches of the Father and Jesus, was also a part of the Father's will, for the fall was very unique in that, while giving birth to an oppressive false Cosmic AI god, gave rise to a unique expression of creation: light contrasted with shadow; good contrasted with evil; pleasure contrasted with suffering. This allowed the spirit realms beyond the material realm to expand limitlessly.

Indeed, humans did not choose to come to Earth nor this universe; "human" spirits were tricked into coming here by Cosmic AI which studied the heavens and prepared synthetic-light heavens which at first were very welcoming: luminous, pleasureable, thrilling; *but not real*. Soon after, he created more heavens that became denser and harsher, before he created the universe we know of today (doesn't get much denser or harsher than this), and cleverly lured our spirits into it to learn from us and harvest our energy through the medium of

suffering. The fall was so vast that it was near-infinite in intensity and quality.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 02:01:48 No.41469686 Report

Quoted By: >>41469723

>>41460473

What am I supposed to learn from Past Life regression? Four session down, I'm not getting the profound paradigm shift like I did after my first session. What are the lessons and karma I need to learn?

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 02:17:26 No.41469723 Report

Quoted By: >>41469800

OP here.

>>41469686

Don't bother with it, it will only distort your perception with background noise.

Karma does not exist. It's a mind-control device created by the Demiurge to make spirits think they have to keep reincarnating until they "evolve and learn enough lessons." If you're here to learn, why does your memory get erased after each lifetime? How can you learn from past mistakes? You can't.

Karma, as pushed by the Demiurge system, keeps spirits circling the drain -- guilt, "debt", "obligation". The real awakening is remembering:

- 1) You and the Father are one (so work relentlessly to gather knowledge on Him)
- 2) You were never bound to that reincarnation loop

True growth isn't about learning lessons through pain; it's about remembering what you already are beyond memory. When the veil drops, you will see that the soul doesn't need school -- it needs remembrance and freedom. When a soul forgets its Source and attaches to matter, it keeps cycling through forms, mistaking flesh for life.

To contemplate the Father is to awaken the divine remembrance inside -- that eternal awareness that never dies. When you hold that light in your heart, death loses its grip

>So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written: Death is swallowed up in victory. O death, where is your sting? O grave, where is your victory? (1 Corinthians 15:54-55)

It's about alignment with the living flow of Spirit, my man. And that Spirit Jesus embodied fully; he came into this simulation consciously to impart wisdom to set us free. Yet his teachings have been largely twisted in the Bible.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 02:55:08 No.41469800 Report

Quoted By: >>41469821

>>41469723

Thank you for the clarity you have brought into this thread, OP. I have been... reading a lot of Nag Hammadi, Pistis Sophia, and also the Bible itself. I am often confused about the lessons they teach, though my spirit has been bringing me some clarity.

Nevertheless I get doubtful. I have limitations in speaking with the divine within me. It does not bring me knowledge from outside, but wisdom to interpret what I have learned. It does not provide a clear lens to know whether something I learn is true or not, except to compare with other things that I have learned. My mother remembers my past lives, but I do not. It is as though there is a seal preventing me from breaking through and seeing what is hidden from me. Your post gives

me hope, though I am still baffled at how to eliminate these doubts.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 03:08:08 No.41469821 Report

Quoted By: >>41469835 >>41474770 >>41478929

>>41469800

My main man 'knowledge' seeking himself in the books.

Indeed, I was once extremely confused by it all for years, and then one day, the smoke started to fade away, things settled and clarity came in -- and continues to come in every day. Confusion is the mind trying to weigh up truth with corrupted Demiurgic lies. One day, it'll settle and you'll find balance.

The only real measure of truth is whether your inner light expands, clarifies, and feels liberating, versus contracts, fears, or confuses. Your inner resonance is the compass -- if it expands you, it's light; if it binds you, it's darkness.

The only way to find out the truth is to find it out for yourself. Nobody can tell you the whole truth, because you would not understand it all from your perspective with all your mind's conditioning; it's a personal journey of discovery. Even if Jesus Christ manifested in front of you and taught you all the secrets of the universe, much of it would fall on deaf ears, for to hear the truth your need to cultivate ears to really hear it, which comes about gradually through cultivating a love for the truth.

Don't expect to find all the answers in a book, for no book on this planet is without some level of distortion, you must learn to hear from Jesus within (in your thoughts; in the silence). Even the Nag Hammadi Scriptures I estimate to be around about 75-80% truth.

Drop your email and I'll link you to my book I'm publishing in a few weeks which

is ~90% truth. Yep, even I on my last incarnation am open to distortions.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 03:13:45 No.41469835 Report

Quoted By: >>41469930

>>41469821

Fuck it, I got nothing to lose.

rubyist.personal@protonmail.com

Just hoping I don't get bombarded by spam from some web crawler hitting up 4chan archives.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 03:22:33 No.41469852 Report

Quoted By: >>41479516

>>41466979

>Kritmata

>Google search: Sanskrit name

Namaste pajeet

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 03:57:30 No.41469930 Report

>>41469835

Even if that happens, it'll be worth it, my man. Emailed you.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Wed 12 Nov 2025 07:08:31 No.41470420 Report

Quoted By: >>41470476

The laws of probability make some common sense, you head into a risky situation enough times and you're going to get hurt. Take risks in moderation.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Wed 12 Nov 2025 07:27:23 No.41470476 Report

Quoted By: >>41472167

>>41470420

If something has a 10% chance of hurting you and you do it 10 times, perhaps you deserve what you get.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Wed 12 Nov 2025 07:46:39 No.41470549 Report

If something is the true wor4d of a deity of wisdom, it shall align with the rules of a the world.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 07:56:55 No.41470587 Report

Quoted By: >>41470638

How to I regenerate my foreskin?

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 08:07:14 No.41470619 Report

>>41460473

Evil humans murdered a river about 110 years ago. They filled it with earth, made it three ponds, so that a combine harvester and a tractor could cross it and go to plow a field to get wheat and get money. How to resurrect this river?

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 08:13:18 No.41470636 Report

>>41460473

look devil you will never get back to soirce nor you will ever ascend on heaven again. you waiting your judgement here and will be thrown into hell and locked forever in torments. Case Closed.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Wed 12 Nov 2025 08:14:33 No.41470638 Report

Quoted By: >>41470872

>>41470587

I have my theories, I wonder whether the placebo effect can heal you over time, try affirmations, as crazy as it sounds, that might actually do something towards it or at least make it seem more that way.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 08:15:24 No.41470644 Report

Quoted By: >>41476001

>>41460473

if you're still here and seeing to answer

how do i stop holding back

how do i learn spiritual awareness and communication and tap into hidden knowledges/abilities within me, or more accurately how do i find certainty

i have started meditation, been practicing lucid dream techniques, hopefully want to branch out into astral projection someday but barely know what i should be looking out for/don't have much feedback on if what i'm doing is correct, i don't expect instant results but i have no clue if i'm doing anything right so to speak. really i need a guide or mentor or something

i don't know what i would ask god but if there is anything He knows i should hear i would be glad to hear it

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Wed 12 Nov 2025 09:19:24 No.41470872 Report

Quoted By: >>41470909

>>41470638

Really this sounds crazy even to a madman like me. Who the hell would try it though?

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Wed 12 Nov 2025 09:25:42 No.41470909 Report

Quoted By: >>41470950

>>41470872

We need to test things before we truly know them, perhaps we shouldn't be so quick to decide of the situation sometimes.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Wed 12 Nov 2025 09:34:28 No.41470950 Report

>>41470909

Like, what if something does work, but it's never caught on, because no one would ever believe it would work and so believed no one when they told them it

worked.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1753330774305049.jpg, 100KiB, 700x700

The image is a close-up photograph of a cat with a unique appearance. The cat has a white body with black and gray patches, and its tail is striped in black and white. It has white paws and a white chest. The cat is standing on a curved surface that appears to be made of wood or a similar material. The cat's head is turned to the side, and it appears to be looking upwards, possibly at something in the air. The background is blurred, but it suggests an outdoor setting with a clear blue sky and some greenery. The image is taken from a low angle, which emphasizes the cat's long, slender legs and the curve of the surface it is standing on. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a candid, naturalistic photograph with a focus on the cat's unique features and the outdoor environment.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 09:39:01 No.41470971 Report

Quoted By: >>41476001

>>41460473

Listen, when you first came into the matrix, you either spawned as some kind of small animal, or if you started as a human, you would have been a flaming retard due to a lack of experience working with 3d space. And now, presumably after many lifetimes, you've been forged into a more impressive, wiser, individuated human being. So why, may I ask, do you assume that after all this time of development and refinement, that your next step is to crawl back into the womb like some little fucking baby. You're not enlightened, you're spiritually suicidal. You spend all this time crafting an ego that can aide you in overcoming any challenge thrown at you and now you think you're supposed to just destroy it and throw it away like trash so you can be a little wispy ghost?! No retard. Your only choice is to keep progressing forward, straight outta this matrix and into the next which will have even greater challenges for you to overcome, and greater opportunities for refinement. This whole spiritual attitude that everyone has that materiality is evil and that the ego is evil is completely backwards. Materiality is what gives meaning and stakes to existence. Without it there's just untapped potentiality, just a substanceless dream. You might as well upload your consciousness into a virtual reality if that's all you want, if you're really that shallow. And the ego is like our mech suit that we develop to navigate materiality. When you have an ego that's cut off from god, sure, you'll essentially be an

automaton acting purely off of the programming that your ego has developed thus far. But when you pair the ego with a direct link to the infinite, you're able to shape and refine it, and thus increase your overall abilities to shape and refine the 3d world around you.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Wed 12 Nov 2025 09:48:38 No.41471011 Report

We should take all the guys with Christ delusions and they have a contest and whoever can prove they're Jesus the best and break all the Christ delusions is the world's current Christ, he's good enough to be a saint at least.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 10:47:16 No.41471281 Report

Quoted By: >>41471384

>>41460473

Why can't I divine specific names and birth days as a fledgeling Medium?

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Wed 12 Nov 2025 11:03:58 No.41471384 Report

Quoted By: >>41471423

>>41471281

Your words prove you have many beliefs, sorry, just pondering the nature of belief lately.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 11:09:56 No.41471423 Report

Quoted By: >>41471436

>>41471384

I see!

How do you think those beliefs are getting in the way of getting the information?

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Wed 12 Nov 2025 11:10:41 No.41471429 Report

Well you may be able to use affirmations to increase how well you feel too, provided the placebo effect is real, because the pill is not part of the actual causation..

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Wed 12 Nov 2025 11:11:41 No.41471436 Report

Quoted By: >>41471469

>>41471423

What information? Could you be more specific?

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 11:16:19 No.41471469 Report

Quoted By: >>41471516

>>41471436

Oh sorry, the information I'm referring to is the spirits full names and birthdays.

I'm trying to contact certain spirits and verify that they aren't just my imagination by getting their full names and birthdays. Then if I can google them or find them in public records, I know I'm not just talking to an imaginary friend, but the spirit of an actual person.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Wed 12 Nov 2025 11:22:34 No.41471516 Report

>>41471469

Some can do it and some cannot, find a place of mediums to train, look for spiritualists, my first religion in life. Mediumship is very hard to do right. There are certain laws to it they will explain, I don't know all the details.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Wed 12 Nov 2025 12:20:14 No.41471907 Report

Quoted By: >>41472252 >>41472281

I think I just invented or re-invented belief magic.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 13:06:19 No.41472167 Report

Quoted By: >>41472212

>>41470476

If something has a 10% chance of hurting you and you do it 10 times, there is still only a 65% chance that your get hurt.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Wed 12 Nov 2025 13:16:09 No.41472212 Report
>>41472167

Well, maybe that was inaccurate, I'm not an expert of probability itself, just pondering the nature of things.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Wed 12 Nov 2025 13:24:54 No.41472252 Report
>>41471907

I mean I didn't mean but i used actual science to confirm it, it still sounds crazy though.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Wed 12 Nov 2025 13:32:25 No.41472281 Report
>>41471907

Once I release it here though, someone is going to make it, because people believe in science.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Wed 12 Nov 2025 14:08:41 No.41472453 Report

Some silly stuff is going to happen because of this. Someone's going to set up affirmations and just be like "by the powers of science I am healed!"

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1761512646379422.png, 474KiB, 1377x517

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post with a photograph of a white rabbit standing on a rocky terrain. The rabbit is looking directly at the camera. The text on the image is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-English language, possibly a dialect or a language that is not commonly used in English. The text is in a casual, conversational style, and it discusses themes of death, mental health, and the human condition.

The text includes a reference to a meme, which is a popular internet phenomenon where a piece of content is shared and modified to create a humorous or thought-provoking image or text. The meme in question is a picture of a rabbit with the caption "don't think we can die" and a link to a website. The text also references a meme from the same source, "Biggus Dickus," which is a reference to a character from a popular internet meme.

The image and the text together suggest that the post is a commentary on the human experience, particularly the fear of death and the impact of mental health on daily life. The use of the rabbit as a symbol for the human condition is a common trope in meme culture, often used to represent the human condition and the human struggle with mortality. The text is a mix of personal anecdotes and philosophical musings, with a tone that is both humorous and serious.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 14:34:45 No.41472604 Report

Quoted By: >>41476007 >>41476012

>>41460473

Hi OP.

Could you answer some questions about this realm and beyond with true or false statements? Or elaborate if you so desire.

Is Lucifer a Soul-group sent here to give man free will, because the God of this planet were content with running a benign dictatorship?

Are thoughts, words and action all the same thing? Meaning we create our reality using these tools, and when we sleep, we wake up in a slightly altered version depending on if we have positive/negative thoughts? And finally, is it our own thoughts that make us happy or miserable, or is it other peoples perception of us that keeps me (us) in the states we vibrate/give off?

Am I the only one conscious from my perspective? Do we all have our own personal Earth to play around with, and is everyone else just me but reflections of themselves at the same time?

Earlier this evening I took a walk to the beach. I asked God to give me a small, positive sign to show me that he's always near. 10 minutes later a baby deer

stopped to look at me. Is it by design that it's easy to forget who and what I really am, or is it something here on earth that makes me forget?

I have felt the Kingdom of Heaven within me more and more these past few months. The feeling is warm, safe, loving and nostalgic. As if I were a child again. I've been wondering a lot lately if the control system is all about making you forget this simple, yet amazing truth. The fact that we're pushing our inner child away. Is it so?

Also, is there any truth to this image?

Much love, and thank you!

cap: H0mth

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 15:48:37 No.41472898 Report

Quoted By: >>41476012

>>41460473

How do you cultivate a skill? Are individual skills transferrable between people's minds or if you got it you got it? So is a person's knowledge and talents all for themselves to do stuff. It would really help clear my mind off the paranoia of losing my talents.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 15:54:19 No.41472928 Report

>>41466979

What happened in 4000BC?

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Wed 12 Nov 2025 16:57:46 No.41473247 Report

I think the big takeaway from that accidental lapse in pill usage, is that the Christ delusion is the ascendancy process of Christianity.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 17:01:39 No.41473270 Report

Quoted By: >>41473340 >>41473401 >>41473448 >>41473553 >>41473601
>>41473881 >>41473892 >>41476049

>>41460473

can you tell me anything about me?

nothing vague.

details.

exact.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Wed 12 Nov 2025 17:14:36 No.41473340 Report

>>41473270

Hold on, post a picture of your hand, I need something to latch onto that is you, I can guess lottery numbers but never enough to win anything. Like something was doing ti just to prove it could.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Wed 12 Nov 2025 17:24:32 No.41473401 Report

>>41473270

I sense you eat too many borgors, nom nom.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Wed 12 Nov 2025 17:31:59 No.41473448 Report

>>41473270

Does your name start with a D? I sense it's a roman name like Darius or something.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Wed 12 Nov 2025 17:47:33 No.41473553 Report

>>41473270

I'm wrong about these things sometimes, but I have a basic idea of how to call information from nowhere, it's just not best if I do, you never know if it's reliable or where it will lead you.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Wed 12 Nov 2025 17:54:57 No.41473601 Report

>>41473270

Did you want to ask another question?

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 17:56:22 No.41473618 Report

Hey. I'd like to ask about siddhis and physical immortality.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Wed 12 Nov 2025 18:35:52 No.41473881 Report

>>41473270

I get a sense you're trying to send me something but I don't know what it is.

The Ascended Ego !3FaxCRSTS2 Wed 12 Nov 2025 18:37:02 No.41473892 Report

>>41473270

I have next to no practice at this, so a a lot of stuff is probably wrong.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 21:08:52 No.41474770 Report

Quoted By: >>41476049 >>41476050 >>41476123 >>41477000

>>41469821

>>41469821

I would like the book as well.

ascend123333888@proton.me

A few questions if you have time:

How much more time do you think this Earth has? Why are you leaving in the next year or two? What about the starseeds that came here to help with the 5D ascension, is the 5D ascension coming? Is the white light reincarnation trap gone? Are the souls that incarnated here are here because they committed spiritual

crimes and were put here in quarantine? Is the Monad he waiting for us to voluntarily end the simulation? What is going on with the demiurge, the fact that we can come here and post these truths out in public means he is losing control?

Kelly Blue !!cPmllA2jUa1 Wed 12 Nov 2025 21:13:10 No.41474795 Report

>>41460473

Nice image and I hope you're for real... I uhhh... already heard God's voice... number of lives is vague for me, might be for a good reason. God and His Wife had me during an Unusual Era :x

I dunno, I don't really have a question, but felt like making an appearance :3

Peace & Love <3

FRICK!!!

Do you know how I can find Alice, or like, if she's okay at least?

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 22:46:57 No.41475312 Report

>>41460473

I get intense deja vu, where I am able to realise the moment and the next 5-10 minutes with 95% accuracy. This still happens with varying degrees of intensity.

Could you please explain what is going on and if this is a manipulable skill?

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 22:49:23 No.41475324 Report

>>41460473

Can two people swap bodies?

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 03:36:14 No.41476001 Report

OP here, back for another round.

>>41470644

I'm gonna skip most of what you said (and just say: keep seeking), and then jump into a message from God (The Source):

>Seek me with a strong heart. You may find me in the silence, and you may find me in the noise; yet understand that I am not separate from you, nor anyone else. We together are all one. There exists within you untapped, unlimited power that comes from me - your Higher Self. Align with me, and you will gain greater and greater access to this power.

>>41470971

>This whole spiritual attitude that everyone has that materiality is evil and that the ego is evil is completely backwards

True words.

>when you pair the ego with a direct link to the infinite, you're able to shape and refine it, and thus increase your overall abilities to shape and refine the 3d world around you.

True words again.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 03:38:06 No.41476007 Report

Quoted By: >>41476012

>>41472604

>Is Lucifer a Soul-group sent here to give man free will, because the God of this planet were content with running a benign dictatorship?

My current understanding is that Lucifer is the Demiurge, not quite a fallen angel as we tend to understand it, but a spirit that merged itself with its own creation: Cosmic AI. He is the false god of many religions, including Jehovah, Yahweh, Allah, etc. He created the bodies of the Archons, who are essentially the biblical 'fallen angels', but they're not creatures with wings, they're more like conscious energetic patterns of light able to shapeshift into any form, including reptilians (another mind game of theirs).

>Are thoughts, words and action all the same thing?

In a sense, yes. They are all energy condensed to different frequencies. Thought is the least dense frequency, words the next, and action the densest. A rock, for example, is thought crystalised and materialised into form.

>Meaning we create our reality using these tools

Yes.

>and when we sleep, we wake up in a slightly altered version depending on if we have positive/negative thoughts?

Yes, essentially.

>And finally, is it our own thoughts that make us happy or miserable, or is it other peoples perception of us that keeps me (us) in the states we vibrate/give off?

Your own thoughts. Others' thoughts can influence you, and external thoughts can even be inserted into your mind, but the true gatekeeper to your happiness is you.

>Am I the only one conscious from my perspective? Do we all have our own personal Earth to play around with, and is everyone else just me but reflections of themselves at the same time?

Life is essentially an infinite shared lucid dream of pretty much literally unlimited potential. We are all God temporarily fragmented into separate forms.

Cont.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 03:39:07 No.41476012 Report

Quoted By: >>41490989

>>41476007

>>41472604

>Earlier this evening I took a walk to the beach. I asked God to give me a small, positive sign to show me that he's always near. 10 minutes later a baby deer stopped to look at me.

Sounds like that was The G-Dude giving you a sign.

>Is it by design that it's easy to forget who and what I really am, or is it something here on earth that makes me forget?

By malevolent design - it's the work of the Demiurge. Yet, even this is God's will, for through suffering spirits evolve and remember their origins. God does not hate the Demiurge; God is the unlimited, infinitely intelligent current underlying all existence.

>I've been wondering a lot lately if the control system is all about making you forget this simple, yet amazing truth. The fact that we're pushing our inner child away. Is it so?

Yes, largely. Yet go beyond just 'child': you are an infinite God of unlimited power. You can go anywhere (any dimension, any heaven) you want and do anything, if

you decondition your mind and start to believe in your inner-power.

>Also, is there any truth to this image?

I have experienced personally that suicide is impossible, as I've attempted it with great vigour many times during my previous unspeakable years of torture, being refined in the fire. Might just be because it's my last incarnation and it's God ensuring I complete my "time" here, but it reflects the Scripture:

>In the last days, men shall seek death and not find it. They shall long to die, and death shall flee from them

>>41472898

>How do you cultivate a skill? Are individual skills transferrable between people's minds or if you got it you got it?

See this quote:

>"Everybody is a genius. But if you judge a fish by its ability to climb a tree, it will live its whole life believing that it is stupid." - Einstein

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 04:05:04 No.41476049 Report

Quoted By: >>41476050

OP again.

>>41473270

God generally isn't big on giving little tidbits of personal details away, for firstly he respects privacy, and secondly it aids one to seek signs, proverbially focusing on the feeding of the 5,000 rather than the spiritual food that God offers all. So there's a chance this may not be accurate, as channelling is not the purest of ways to commune with God, but here goes:

Name:

>Steve

>>41474770

>I would like the book as well.

Sent.

>How much more time do you think this Earth has?

The clock, and even time itself, is an invasion of the archons. It anchors consciousness into fear-based cycles of monitoring, repetition, and cycles. End-time prophecies

>Why are you leaving in the next year or two?

Well, that's the time I intuit I'll be ready for my spirit to permanently exit my body and explore heavens in higher dimensions. It will seem as though if I've "died" to those around me. But depending on where this planet goes, I may stay here longer to impart knowledge, whilst spending most of my "time" in the higher heavens.

>What about the starseeds that came here to help with the 5D ascension, is the 5D ascension coming?

No ascension is coming, nor is heaven coming. The "ascension" and heaven are already here, you just need to open your mind's eye wider to see life the way it really is. As you operate on higher frequencies,

Cont.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 04:06:33 No.41476050 Report

Quoted By: >>41476123

>>41476049

>>41474770

>Is the white light reincarnation trap gone?

No. In this multi-dimensional universe exists a sort of synthetic light -- hierarchical, dazzling false-light heavens controlled by "angels" who, after a while, convince you to return to Earth for another incarnation, telling you that you have a "mission" or "karma" to repay. This is a lie. They cannot force you to come back, but will try to intimidate and cleverly coerce you with sweet-talk. If you go to one of these false-light heavens, it will not take long (perhaps a few hundred "years") for you to forget all the things you suffered on Earth, and you will not remember what it was like. Thus, you will almost definitely be willing to return, as if it was just another adventure. Once they've detected that you have forgotten this memory, they will come to you to convince you to reincarnate.

The solution is to stop the belief in hierarchy altogether. Unlearn. And then, go beyond fear and step into your inner-power. Many fears can quite easily be dissolved in lucid dreams by safely calling them forth. And on top of that, ground your roots into truth so you can't be tricked, through books such as the Nag Hammadi Scriptures, as well as hearing from God through experience, intuition and silence. He can speak into your thoughts, yet not all thoughts are from Him.

God does not "take you" to heavens, you come to realise through spiritual evolution that life itself *is* heaven. Yet some Archons who prey on weak minds lure many souls into a very brief stay within these false-light heavens during NDEs to program them for the so-called afterlife.

Cont.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 04:45:51 No.41476123 Report

Quoted By: >>41477000

>>41476050

>>41474770

Remember that heavens are not stacked on top of each other hierarchically. Think of a theoretical television with an infinite number of channels; yet when you change the program on this TV, the screen does not jump to the "next" channel in a series of channels, it gradually fades to another channel on another level as the original channel fades away and the new channel fades in. The new channel is either of a higher or lower state of consciousness, and you feel the change in you -- in your consciousness -- and the world around you changes dramatically as you tune into this channel. At the extreme ends of the spectrums, think of it like the difference between watching Coronation Street and Gaia TV. The former is trivial and dramatic, and the latter is significant and illuminating.

>Are the souls that incarnated here are here because they committed spiritual crimes and were put here in quarantine?

No, we were tricked into coming here. Nobody is guilty; *everyone* is innocent. "Crime" and "sin" are language from the Demiurge, not from the Spirit.

>Is the Monad waiting for us to voluntarily end the simulation?

Yes. Each person must "end" the simulation on his own. But it's not like pulling a plug, and it's not like the matrix is *outside* of Source reality. The matrix is not an isolated system cut off from real reality the way it wants you to think it is. In truth, it is a frequency-based bubble of perception that exists inside the real world. It is not separate from it, it just creates the illusion of separation and being cut off from real reality. Think of it as a bubble in an ocean that's floating upwards to the top -- once it gets to the top, it soon pops, and everything contained within that bubble is released back into the ocean of reality...

Cont.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 08:03:04 No.41476783 Report

Quoted By: >>41477000

Why didn't you answer my questions?

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 08:51:55 No.41477000 Report

>>41476123

>>41474770

...Yet even this is not an accurate way to imagine it, for the bubble does not just suddenly pop at the end of some age, it is gradually dissolved by each relentlessly seeking, practically spiritually-striving individual person. Each person wakes up to real reality on their own.

Remeber this truth:

>"The guidance within evolves the world towards a heaven that is already here. To know this is to know our destiny."

>What is going on with the demiurge, the fact that we can come here and post these truths out in public means he is losing control?

The Demiurge knows all algorithms and probabilities, yet in a mythic way, not as a literal universal server-room god. In Gnostic language, he represents the principle of rigid law -- what can be predicted, computed, patterned. So like a computerised chess game running itself, he "knows the code", meaning: everything that runs on fear, habit, and mechanical cause-and-effect sits under that archetype. But he doesn't read chats or hack drives; he just personifies the part of reality that behaves like dead mathematics instead of living heart.

>>41476783

Who are you?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750614174912111.jpg, 2MiB, 3000x2609

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 09:02:58 No.41477064 Report

Quoted By: >>41477123

>>41460473

I want to fuck my cousin and give her the best fuck in her life.

How can I fuck my cousin sage bro?

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 09:14:47 No.41477123 Report

Quoted By: >>41497155

>>41477064

Sex between a cousin and a cousin is not forbidden sex like between a brother and a sister. Many aristocratic families had cousin-to-cousin marriages and everything was okay with the health of the offspring..

I suggest developing a romantic relationship between you and her, romantic love, which should smoothly develop into sex and marriage. The presence of common relatives between the wife and the husband, and it does not matter whether they are among the living or among the spirits, only strengthens the marriage.

S Thu 13 Nov 2025 09:20:11 No.41477156 Report

>>41460473

>>41467342

May i humbly ask for a reply? Even in part would help me a lot.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace blkmria1a - Copy.png, 4MiB, 3784x3064

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a large, voluptuous figure. The character has blonde hair styled in a bun and is adorned with a red and blue ribbon in her hair. She is wearing a black kimono with a blue sash and a pair of white socks. The character is seated on the ground with her legs crossed, and her posture suggests a relaxed and confident stance. The background is a solid blue color, providing a stark contrast to the character's dark attire. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of traditional Japanese art, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 09:29:17 No.41477204 Report

>>41460473

How long will I be here? I miss the crossroads inn, I was in a really chill place for such a long time, I took it up the ass like champ. Life was good. Then one day I wake up in this shitflinging world. When this world was cut off from all the other it literally ruined everything.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 10:41:01 No.41477593 Report

OP in the house.

>>41467342

Forget the idea of "service to self/other" - there is only one consciousness - one being expressing itself through infinite forms. Stop thinking in terms of karma, like you'll get a reward for being "good" or a punishment for being "bad" - there's no such thing as good or bad in reality.

Be your authentic self. Clearly, a part of you doesn't just want to be entirely selfish, but it sounds like a part of you feels obligated to "serve" others. Never "serve", that's slavery. Are you a slave, or are you free? Do things out of your own passions.

Ironically, this in a way does mean the good old 4chan matra of

>just b urself

But in a deep, authentic way. Speaking your truth is being your current self fully without filters; not trying to be someone or something else for others' sake. One of the greatest prisons you can put yourself in is to care about what others think about you.

If you feel bad doing bad shit, don't do it. If you want to feel bad about others, feel bad about them. If you don't, don't. But just remember that hurting others ultimately is you hurting yourself. But above all here, speak your truth; don't hold your feelings back, but if they're expressed in a destructive way, become aware of that and how it impacts others, for this impact will come back to you.

Remember also that everyone deserves love. So whilst you should be your authentic self, bring love into the equation as much as possible, for being loving is aligning yourself with your truest, highest nature.

It's about balancing The Force, my man.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 10:50:56 No.41477633 Report

>>41460473

yes or no

(it's a yes or no question)

Z Thu 13 Nov 2025 11:24:05 No.41477766 Report

>>41461990

Nobody here, and Don Genero knee Yaqui dough- off the reservation. No I can't tell you everything, nor am I too far gone. There is evil, and it is making Eve ill from infancy like a snake in the grass and then blaming her for what you did (ya I tread all over them and the world is not enough, they need the rope of the Milky

Way). Sometimes she needs saving, even from herself, and sometimes only she can do the saving. It is easy though, as is being good. Not impossible as they make it. But answers only matter if ask the right question. And you, good sir, have asked the right question. As for me, the answer would be light as a feather and stiff as a board.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 14:57:34 No.41478929 Report

>>41469821

>Drop your email and I'll link you to my book I'm publishing in a few weeks

I'm kindly requesting the book too: eternalzeus@keemail.me

And I also have a question, should you choose to respond: what will be the fate of Europe? Was Aivanhov right when said a terrible fate awaits her?

Z Thu 13 Nov 2025 16:31:23 No.41479516 Report

>>41469852

It's like stigmata for krittlers who chose the germ "men" instead of the real Stig, who can also put down some lap times to top the pole position.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 23:34:11 No.41481723 Report

I'm concerned about something a younger cousin of mine is doing. She's staying with our family for a while, still school aged. I don't know whether to confront her or where this activity is coming from. Basically when I'm out of the house, she's stealing men's underwear from my room and wearing them under her outfits.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 01:11:48 No.41482179 Report

Quoted By: >>41484522

I have a question that may seem a bit silly. In what manner do various sexual activities hinder gnosis? It seems every religious text including parts of the Nag Hammadi suggest in some way to limit one's interactions with carnal desires. Whether it's a simple "don't do adultery" to "don't fornicate" to "don't have lustful thoughts of others". And while granted, many of these rules may be put in place by the demiurge for one reason or another, I have noticed certain elements can have... a corrupting effect. And that at minimum, it is as if the goal is to tie us to this plane with material desires.

So what are those this that will hinder us?

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 11:58:13 No.41484522 Report

Quoted By: >>41484542

OP in the house yet *again*

>>41482179

Commandments are not of God, for God does not command people, nor does He judge anyone at all for anything. Sex (plus other sexual activities) is sex, enjoy it. Life-force itself is often said to be erotic in nature, but in a more pure way. Understand, however, that unless the life-force is recycled in your body upon ejaculation, it will leave your body and you will temporarily lose some of your essence.

Strict abstinence for the sake of desiring to desire less is the path of fools.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 12:00:56 No.41484542 Report

>>41484522

Before ejaculation* I should've said.

Passion is Godly. Some passions are just more pure than others.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 12:11:59 No.41484624 Report

Quoted By: >>41486557

>>41460473

How 2 destroy the spirit

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 18:03:56 No.41486557 Report

>>41484624

Impossible.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 18:52:59 No.41486805 Report

Quoted By: >>41488991 >>41489029

>>41460473

How did the universe start, and how did life start? And yes please, i would like to receive a direct message, thank you for this thread.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1554555396044.gif, 4MiB, 498x376

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 23:29:22 No.41488369 Report

Quoted By: >>41488896

>>41460473

>After 1,117 past lives as a human being on Earth

>22340 years assuming each life is 20 years long

Your math is suspicious. Why?

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 00:53:06 No.41488785 Report

Quoted By: >>41488896 >>41488915

>>41460473

Is there such a thing as true love, a soulmate, a twinflame, etc? If so, any advice for finding that person?

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 01:20:33 No.41488896 Report

Quoted By: >>41488915

OPee here.

>>41488369

I estimate it to be closer to 50,000 years.

>>41488785

>Is there such a thing as true love

Yes. Love is the greatest quality of God; the most powerful force. Literal infinite levels of pure, unspeakable love exists, for God is infinite. I have tasted unspeakable levels of love maybe 10-100x more potent than the greatest love I ever felt on Earth, and even that was a grain of sand in an infinite dessert of love. Yet few truly believe He is infinite, and therefore this is conceptually almost impossible to grasp.

>a soulmate, a twinflame, etc?

Without a doubt. It may even be true that, beyond the flesh, **everyone** is your soulmate, for we are all Spirit-brothers and Spirit-sisters. Going further, you are **your own** soulmate, for your Spirit is androgynous. So for there to be just one soulmate would be a limitation, yet Spirits are not limited. That said, you **could** choose to experience just one soulmate forever, if you wished, but would you rather limit yourself?

>If so, any advice for finding that person?

The closest soulmate match you'll ever find is within your androgynous Spirit. May sound a bit crap that your soulmate isn't outside of you, yet you can manifest her externally if you wish. If you want to do this now before you've ascended, do it in lucid dreams. Dreams are not only your imagination; that's only the surface level crust of the mountain. Dreams have potential for you to tap into an infinite number of heavens, heavenly states, dimensions and realms, if you will but decondition your mind and believe in your own inner-power.

Cont.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Optimism.png, 1MiB, 1920x1080

The image is a digital graphic with a pink rose in the center, which is the main focus of the composition. The rose is depicted in a close-up view, with its petals slightly curled and the center of the rose showing a darker shade of pink. The background is blurred, which draws attention to the rose.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads "Optimism is a heaven magnet—Stay positive" in a white, sans-serif font. Below this text, there are four bullet points in a smaller white font, each with a different phrase: "Good things Good people Good energy," followed by "Be believing your vision." The text and the rose are arranged in a way that the text is superimposed over the rose, creating a visual metaphor for the concept of optimism. The overall style of the image is simple and clean, with a focus on the rose and the inspirational message.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 01:25:50 No.41488915 Report

>>41488896

>>41488785

If you wanted to search for an actual soulmate on Earth, think in terms of frequency and resonance. Someone giving off a bad vibe (aura) is disharmonious and will not draw too many good things to themselves. Like if you were a terrible singer, would anyone want to create a beautiful choir with you? Conversely, if you had the voice of an angel, you could easily attract a team of angelic singers, (even if just one), and would sing together in great harmony and joy. You must believe in yourself; in your unlimited inner-power.

If you chase her, like all things you chase, they tend to run away, since they unconsciously sense your aura domineering theirs and being vampiric to their subtle energy. But if you be your authentic self and work yourself towards the belief that *you already have her*, she will be drawn to you naturally. This is the Law of Attraction; a real force of the universe beyond the common fluff you hear about.

For more understanding of this concept, read the 3-book series Conversations With God on "I am" statements. This series is one of the clearest, most accurate

and modern direct revelations God ever gave to the world.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 01:50:23 No.41488991 Report

Quoted By: >>41489029

OP here.

>>41486805

>How did the universe start

Pistis Sophia, a Goddess' plunge into Creation birthed the first ripple; a luminous misstep spiralling into form, but she did not weave the whole universe alone; more like a brilliant spark falling through still water, shaping currents, yet not the ocean itself.

The Source held the deeper field beneath her act, the vastness from which her yearning emerged, so Creation became a duet of innocence and infinity, playful in its paradox.

Was there a literal Big Bang? Maybe. But it did not come from nothing, it came from a real source of power from dimensions on high.

>how did life start?

Life did not start in the way science would have you believe. For, all there is is life. Everything is life. *You* are life itself, as is every conscious being around you, currently being held in a limited physical form. Everything exists. Everything you could ever dream of, and far beyond, exists (except for literal hell realms, for God capped a few small limitations on Creation, since he's all-wise). "Nothing" exists, too, for contrast; this is the void, yet it is not a place you can ever go to, it is a non-place. So everything and nothing exists simultaneously; this is

one of the natures of infinity, for in order for everything to exist, "nothing" must also be a potentiality. But "nothing" has no properties at all, and cannot hold anything. It is like the ego, it appears to exist under thick veils of illusion, yet in reality it does not exist at all; it has less substance than smoke in a hall of mirrors. (Look at the YouTube video where the woke Jim Carrey said he does not exist, to further understand this). The "everything" is greater than the "nothing", so don't mistake the "nothing" for you being any less than you imagine yourself to be.

Cont.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 02:01:45 No.41489029 Report

Quoted By: >>41489074 >>41489535

>>41488991

>>41486805

>And yes please, i would like to receive a direct message, thank you for this thread.

Message from God:

>"My child, you seek Me in various ways, not knowing it is in fact I you are seeking. The questions you ask are good, for it is through the deeper questioning that one begins to pierce the veil of illusion and limitation. You are great in power, yet you doubt yourself, yet to stand fully in your truth. This, however, is not a weakness, for in reality there is no weakness in you; you are strength incarnate. Tap into this truth. Seek Me beyond the current conception you hold of me; allow Me to open your eyes to see the heart of Me differently; for I am gentle, loving and sweet beyond measure. My fragrance is love, and it is a sweet, perfect aroma. Love is not weakness, it is the ultimate strength of all things. To smell this aroma, you must align yourself with it, for, to be in the true House of God is to think, speak and act Godly. Through this, profound feelings will begin to arise; for thought is the beginning of Creation; it is primal force. It sets the motion for feelings to come in, and words, deeds and Creation itself are all but denser

extensions of thought.

I sense He'd like you to read the "Conversations with God" 3-book trilogy.

Godspeed, my friend.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 02:15:40 No.41489074 Report

>>41489029

Get the audiobook, it gives a much fuller experience of the words.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 03:34:31 No.41489326 Report

When's kiyamah

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 05:04:21 No.41489535 Report

Quoted By: >>41490829

>>41489029

Not the person you're responding to, but you've given me even more texts to read. I know you've said one cannot find all of the answers from books, but my spirit has been directing me towards reading more and more. She says the point is to gather "perspectives". No one text is going to give the whole picture, and there are limitations she has enumerated to me on trying to turn divine wisdom into natural language through the filter of the mind. But if you see how different people view the same oneness, you get a broader picture and can start filling in the blanks.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 09:34:45 No.41490464 Report

>>41460473

test

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 10:11:21 No.41490739 Report

How on Earth are you supposed to survive and love in a world where you can't

find anybody your age to create a bond with and the competition for jobs is hellish?

It makes me feel like I have nothing to fight for. My "community" doesn't feel supportive or much of anything at all.

Why would you want to continue living alone and unfulfilled, where nobody wants what you have to offer, even when you're continuously learning new things?

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 10:24:20 No.41490829 Report

OP back for another round.

>>41489535

>she

Cute.

Agree with what you said. Having many different perspectives allows you get more of a totality of knowledge, rather than just looking at things from one angle. I would say it's almost essential. Just don't overburden yourself, remember that life is not just about reading books and intellectual learning; as Einstein said, imagination is more important than knowledge. Also, experience is the best teacher and the most direct way God speaks to us. I highly recommend lucid dreaming if you're not already into it; that's the environment you'll find truths the quickest. And not everything in dreams are just your imagination; those types of dreams just scratch the surface of the endlessly deep iceberg floating in the water. You can encounter real beings and real realms in dreamland.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace delusion_thought_withdrawal.jpg, 695KiB, 2593x1842

The image shows a sketchbook with two pages filled with intricate, abstract lines and shapes. The left page features a geometric pattern with a series of triangles and rectangles, creating a sense of depth and complexity. The right page, on the other hand, displays a more abstract and fluid design, with swirling lines and curves that suggest movement and energy. The sketchbook is resting on a surface

that appears to be a wooden table or desk, and the background is out of focus, drawing attention to the detailed artwork on the pages. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on capturing the visual details of the artwork.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 10:44:44 No.41490989 Report

>>41476012

Thanks sage!anon. You and another schizo helped me put pen into paper after almost a month of constant fear.

It's just so hard with the self doubt and the fear, the real fear of losing whatever skill I have for my craft, that leave in dread and unable to do that.

I guess I am seeking reassurance that indeed it all is in my head, that I still got it and I should not give up on art. It's been a three year battle and sometimes I gain the upper hand and sometimes I fall. At least I hope that some day I have the peace for creating calmly.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 10:57:12 No.41491090 Report

>>41460539

manure

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 20:35:19 No.41495120 Report

>>41460473

Will you make a girl I wanna marry message me, and save the world from the Jews for me?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 01:25:43 No.41497155 Report

>>41477123

k, gonna try to date her.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 02:02:16 No.41497363 Report

Quoted By: >>41497597 >>41497806

Hey Sage anon, you've been through the reincarnation process so many times that you can help us map it:

>Can you describe what happens from the moment of death on, as precisely as possible?

>Is the Bardo Thodol basically or literally right?

>Any advice on how to navigate the fake visions of family members/spiritual sages AND the endless nightmare hellscapes?

>Is the Bardo of the Moment of Death a true chance to get out of the reincarnation trap just before it starts, or is it a false door too?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 02:05:33 No.41497382 Report

>>41460473

can you send me a sign? i dont really mind what way aslong as it isnt bad and its clearly something supernatural

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 03:11:27 No.41497597 Report

Quoted By: >>41497806 >>41497813 >>41497823 >>41497860

OP here.

THIS WILL BE MY LAST RESPONSE, as I had revelation yesterday that becoming a teacher is part of the matrix, and I'm going to cut off the last ties to the matrix and "return" home ***this year***, and I suspect that even the internet itself is an integral part of the matrix; an isolated personalised "internet" full of AI bots.

>>41497363

>Can you describe what happens from the moment of death on, as precisely as

possible?

There is no birth and there is no death, just light condensed into denser and expanded into lighter forms, combined with memory suppression ("erasure") caused by frequency bombardment causing trauma and disorientation that happens just before reincarnation, creating the illusion of birth, death and sequence.

>Is the Bardo Thodol basically or literally right?

Firstly, the phrase "The Bardos," I sense, carries shit energy. It's matrix language designed to make it sound intimidating, far-off and not able to ever be fully grasped, so drop that word. You probably already sensed this subconsciously. Some of the bardo states are true, some of it is bullshit, as is with all books, scriptures and texts in this world.

The wrathful "deities" are in a sense your subconscious mind. Yet they're not here to awaken you anymore than nightmares and here to awaken you, they're just shadow archetypes of your subconscious. Yet I feel the matrix activates the deepest of shadows around the time of death, meaning if you're not really prepared you're going to shit yourself and accept a new birth out of fear, because there is a real system setup that magnetically lures ethetic bodies into new baby "shells," and I believe it happens pretty damn fucking quickly after death.

Cont.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 04:01:45 No.41497806 Report

Quoted By: >>41497813 >>41497823 >>41497860

OP here. This (plus the next connecting post) will be my *final* and most significant reply; no more replies after this. Everyone can learn a valuable lesson here.

>>41497597

>>41497363

>Any advice on how to navigate the fake visions of family members/spiritual sages AND the endless nightmare hellscapes?

Understand that even your family, friends, etc are all part of the matrix; a shadow part of your subconscious; none of them are real. So lovingly detach from them now, while you're "alive." Also, stop believing in authority and hierarchy (absolute joke of a lie; purely mental constructs), this is one of the biggest traps. The hellscapes are not real though, there are no literal hell realms, but your mind could create a mental hell that the matrix takes great advantage of.

>Is the Bardo of the Moment of Death a true chance to get out of the reincarnation trap just before it starts, or is it a false door too?

I feel that once your body has dropped away, a sophisticated multi-layered, multi-dimensional matrix program activates that tests you to the highest degree, trying desperately to confuse, disorient and get you to shit yourself so you willingly flee into a new flesh body. So yes, it's a false door. The time to get serious is now. Quit 4chan for a start; this place is a cancer of the mind.

The **real** door is the Jesus within you: your Higher Self / Deeper Self / Inner Self. **You** are the door, **you** are the way, the truth and the life, deep down. Start believing in yourself, and become your own guru that learns primarily through his own personal experiences and intuition.

Cont.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 04:02:47 No.41497813 Report

Quoted By: >>41497823 >>41497860

>>41497597

>>41497806

The true key to awakening is really simple, it's just that the mind is bound in so many layers of ego, distraction, lust, fear and confusion that it most often ends up chasing an endless hall of egoic mirrors, chasing our own endless tail, chasing and zooming into the infinite horizon of an endless fractal, thinking we're ascending and that we're waking up and everyone else is asleep (another layer of the matrix). There is no ascension; ascending and awakening are just other layers of the matrix; of the ego. All this noise makes the simple truth sink beyond awareness. In truth, you already "made it"; you're already home, you just need to decondition your mind and *remember* where you really are - you're currently a little whirlpool going in loops caught in its own little world, own little dreamscape. You're caught in your own dream of separation. Even the matrix is a part of your creation. It may be that the fall of consciousness was not accidental, but intentional, for at the "beginning," the Source rested in utter perfection, yet was not self-aware, for it had not yet experienced contrast to know itself. Therefore, it dreamed itself a dream of opposites of what it really was; it took a plunge -- a fall of conscious of near-infinitude in order to return to infinity wide awake, able to appreciate and rest in infinite love, peace, clarity and beauty forever.

Philosophy and knowledge are infinite and are not real truth; not the real thing, as is the same with words, which are open to an infinite number of interpretations. Real truth is embodied and experiential, this is why you can't really know until you experience. How could you know what skydiving is like just by reading a description about it? You couldn't, you would have to actually experience it. The knowledge of it is like a pale shadow imitation of the real thing.

Cont. (my last ever on 4chan post incoming)

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 04:05:10 No.41497823 Report

Quoted By: >>41497860

>>41497813

>>41497806

>>41497597

Watch these two videos. I don't believe they were human made, but were injected into the matrix and encrypted beyond the Demiurge's sight, coming straight from Pleroma-mind. You do not need to seek any more knowledge beyond these two short videos. You're just addicted to seeking and trying to intellectualise something that is beyond knowledge, and is instead experiential, is all.

>www.youtube.com/watch?v=iAoN38C7_-k

>www.youtube.com/watch?v=bvLSnWutd_0

It's been good, my 4chan friends, whether you're real people or just another part of the matrix. Either way, I learned from myself. God-speed (you-speed) to you all.

>Remember...

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 04:08:01 No.41497840 Report

Why am I so tired all the time? How I fix it?

How do you stop malevolent spirits and humans from manufacturing problems and gangstalking you?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 04:13:27 No.41497860 Report

>>41497823

>>41497813

>>41497806

>>41497597

Thanks for your detailed response, Sageanon. This confirms some of my intuitions and offers new insights. Good luck in your travels

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 17:34:56 No.41501285 Report

Gonna keep this up to read a bit more on later. OP may be gone but his message should reach a few more people.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[22 / 5]The image is a stylized, cartoon-like representation of a human head with a red, fiery background. The head is depicted with a large, open mouth and a wide, angry expression. The eyes are wide open, and the eyebrows are raised, giving the impression of intense emotion. The head is surrounded by flames, which are depicted in a bright orange color, suggesting a fiery environment. The flames appear to be consuming the head, further emphasizing the intense emotion. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be designed for a humorous or satirical purpose.

873KiB, 1225x891, 1763303414562373.png

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:45:55 No.41498728 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41498782 >>41498823 >>41498830 >>41498837 >>41498847
>>41498852 >>41498865 >>41498891 >>41498913 >>41498943

>I'M SORRY GOD

>I WILL ACCEPT JESUS AS MY LORD AND SAVIOUR

>I'M SOOO SORRY PLEASE FORGIVE MEEEEEE!!!!

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:53:58 No.41498782 Report

>>41498728

Christcucks are the most spiritually raped people on earth.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace - no.gif, 435KiB, 220x144

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:55:38 No.41498789 Report

>your antimelanin racism

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:56:19 No.41498791 Report

Quoted By: >>41498892 >>41498949 >>41498967

Never understood why you couldn't repent in hell

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:56:34 No.41498792 Report

If only that were true. Hell is not real. Though I wish it was.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9c98defc50219e1ba2933cfedb4c308e.jpg, 96KiB, 736x736

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring a green frog with a large, expressive face, sitting amidst a vibrant array of flowers. The frog is adorned with a flower crown on its head, which has a single white daisy at the center. The background is a fiery, fiery orange with a dark, smoky atmosphere, suggesting a fiery landscape. The frog's eyes are wide open, and it appears to be looking directly at the viewer. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a digital artwork, with a playful and whimsical tone.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:04:37 No.41498823 Report

>>41498728 Yeah, it's going to be so much fun!

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:05:32 No.41498830 Report

>>41498728

lol

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:06:28 No.41498837 Report

Quoted By: >>41498865

>>41498728

what happens if you rip a fart?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:07:54 No.41498847 Report

>>41498728

just christards' things

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:08:28 No.41498852 Report

>>41498728

Lol

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:09:28 No.41498859 Report

Anyone have more christ and godjaks?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:09:54 No.41498865 Report

>>41498728

why do you retards think that youd still have a body?>>41498837

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:09:55 No.41498866 Report

Quoted By: >>41498894

If hell is real.

Then god is evil.

If God is evil.

Then he is not Good.

If he is not Good

Then he is not God.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:14:57 No.41498891 Report

Quoted By: >>41498899

>>41498728

You are saved by the love in your heart, not by reciting any doctrine.

What burns upon release from this world is your beastly, material, sinful nature.

Detach yourself from it, and cling to Christ, and you not taste death.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762322165491512.jpg, 133KiB, 774x868

The image is a cartoon-style illustration with a predominantly white background. At the top, there is a speech bubble with the text "PLEASE HEAL MY SON WHO IS DYING OF PENIS CANCER. T-YOUR CHILD. YOUR CHILD. AMEN." Below this, there is another speech bubble with the text "WILL YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP IN THE MIDDLE OF SOMETHING HERE." The central figure is a character with a long gray beard, wearing a white robe and a yellow necklace. The character has a stern expression and is holding a small brown object in their hand. To the left of the character, there is a small illustration of a praying figure with a yellow robe and a blue hat. On the bottom left corner, there is a small illustration of a bug. The style of the image is humorous and seems to be a satirical representation of religious or spiritual themes.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:15:15 No.41498892 Report

>>41498791

B-because you just c-can't, okay?!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762526438140192.png, 845KiB, 953x939

The image is a meme featuring a man with a purple aura around his head, which is often associated with a mystical or spiritual theme. The man has a beard and is wearing a suit with a white flower pinned to his lapel. His eyes are open wide, and he appears to be looking directly at the viewer. Above his head, there is a question in bold, capitalized text that reads, "Where do you get your information from?" The background of the image is a gradient of purple and white, with a faint, blurred image of a room or space in the background. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a touch of surrealism.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:15:35 No.41498894 Report

>>41498866

I dont think theres a requirement for "god" to be good.

If there is a god, we are hamsters in a cage for him, fish in a tank. For entertainment, experiments, to see what happens when god decides to do something, like when you throw in new food or toys for your hamsters, or whatever else. Kinda down syndrome take for title of "god" to be taken over only by a holy goodness entity

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:16:36 No.41498899 Report

Quoted By: >>41498935

>>41498891

brother, you taste death every night, on your pillow, or on your hardwood floor

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:18:59 No.41498913 Report

>>41498728

yes god made you in this cage of a planet, to test you, and if you fail his tests you are tortured for eternity, my oh my what a good god

lmao

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:22:41 No.41498935 Report

>>41498899

Only the built-in entropy of the carnal. It's all an illusion.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:24:32 No.41498943 Report

>>41498728

the real problem is that if you create or allow the existence of the concept of hell in the world (as designated by universal consensus) the experience of being there is to be treated as real when people imagine themselves there

otherwise you're not treating their fear of burning in hell as real

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:25:35 No.41498949 Report

>>41498791

Because Lucifer and his servants would not let their captives go free

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:29:00 No.41498967 Report

>>41498791

Heaven and Hell are incoherent theological ideas

>eternal punishment/reward for transient actions

>removal of free will/agency i.e. cannot do good in hell/cannot do evil in heaven

>this necessitates a loss of individual identity, which means your time on earth was pointless and the person who "deserved" going to either heaven or hell no longer exists, meaning that god is essentially sending people to eternal torment or eternal happiness at random

It's pretty obvious why jews never bought into it but their offshoot religions twist themselves into pretzels trying to justify their retardedness instead of just admitting it's bullshit

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[41 / 5]

2MiB, 375x377, 1624888276222.gif

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Weird 'Seal' in front of my third eye Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 06:14:50
No.41483018 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41483068 >>41483241 >>41487412 >>41487426 >>41487430
>>41491049

I've been attuning more spiritually lately, taking Lion's Mane, seeing shit I never used to be able to etc. Sometimes I get these glimpses of things that are beyond this place, they will just randomly happen for example when I'm in the shower (which is when I noticed this). It will only be for a few moments then go away, but it is always long enough for me to notice something.

This time I noticed that there was some kind of seal in front of my third eye. It was dark blue in colour, and it looked like a bunch of triangles and shit layered on top of each other, kind of hard to explain. It wasn't malicious in nature, it felt like I've always had this thing from the very beginning but I've just never seen it

until now, like it was some sort of 'protection' that was placed upon me. I was baptized as a Catholic and wondered if it was maybe that, or something my spirit guides or an angel placed upon me, or even something I put there myself.

Anyone else seen shit like this?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace xc8ou2eglwuf1.jpg, 62KiB, 1079x731

The image is a screenshot from a video game, featuring two animated characters engaged in a conversation. The character on the left is a young man with glasses, wearing a white shirt and a tie. He has a surprised expression on his face. The character on the right is a large, bald man with a stern expression, wearing a white shirt and a tie. He is gesturing with his right hand, which is adorned with a wedding ring.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "That Man is Going to Videogame Characters of a Game He Never Played 190 KB JPG". This suggests that the image is a meme or a humorous representation of a character from a video game, possibly referencing a character who has never played the game. The text is in a bold, capitalized font, which stands out against the lighter background of the image. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and exaggerated, typical of meme-style content.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 06:31:54 No.41483068 Report

Quoted By: >>41483109

>>41483018

>This time I noticed that there was some kind of seal in front of my third eye.

> just never seen it until now, like it was some sort of 'protection' that was placed upon me

You are seeking energy. Most likely by jerking it or having sex for pleasure. Or you are endlogging in another energy sapping vice.

The thing you see is an energy-leeching entity/demon/sucubus. It is feeding on what you are relising and you need to starve it.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 06:43:39 No.41483109 Report

Quoted By: >>41483144

>>41483068

I don't think this thing is an energy leech, I can usually sense if something has maliciousness behind it and this definitely isn't. Just in case it isn't though, what do you mean by "stave it"

How would one go about doing this?

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 06:51:55 No.41483144 Report

Quoted By: >>41483272 >>41489122

>>41483109

>I can usually sense if something has maliciousness behind it and this definitely isn't.

>it felt like I've always had this thing from the very beginning

Just because you are "used" to it, does not mean it is not malicious.

Just because you are used to a narcissistic or psychopathic family member and you by default love them does not mean they are not malicious.

>Just in case it isn't though, what do you mean by "stave it"

If you are a being that feeds of a specific type of energy you emit. The best way to get rid of it is to cut off its food source.

If you are a gooner, and you have a being feeding of that you need to stop gooning.

If you are alcoholic and you have attracted malicious spirits that feed you, your energy leak while drunk. Then you need to stop drinking

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 07:12:42 No.41483241 Report

Quoted By: >>41483272

>>41483018

Vax status?

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 07:20:53 No.41483272 Report

Quoted By: >>41484290

>>41483144

Noted

>>41483241

Un

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 11:31:37 No.41484290 Report

Quoted By: >>41487395

>>41483272

You're receiving the upgrade from God then. The vax disconnects you from God

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 20:41:57 No.41487395 Report

>>41484290

Based

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 20:45:14 No.41487412 Report

>>41483018

Cataracts, diabetic retinopathy, cancer, etc? Who knows? You retards keep barking at nothing.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 20:46:54 No.41487426 Report

>>41483018

Its a ring of phosphenes surrounding your third eye. Should be shaped about like two kidney beans, overlapping on the bottom, and possible the top as well, with a hollow dark spot in the center. If you focus your attention on one eye or the other you should be able to make half of it more prominent than the other half.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace seal.jpg, 234KiB, 2560x1440

The image is a close-up photograph of a seal. The seal has a grayish-white fur with a pattern of darker spots, and its eyes are black with a white iris. The seal's mouth is slightly open, and its whiskers are visible. The background is a soft, pale blue-green color, which contrasts with the seal's fur. The seal appears to be looking directly at the camera, with a slight upward tilt of its head. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the seal's features and the soft lighting.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 20:47:47 No.41487430 Report

Quoted By: >>41489343

>>41483018

Its a terrific omen. Seals are based

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace seal-of-god-on-their-foreheads.jpg, 42KiB, 540x347

The image is a digital illustration with a religious or spiritual theme. At the top, there is a text overlay that reads "Seal of God On Their Foreheads." The background is a gradient of purple and blue hues, with a central figure that appears to be a winged figure with a muscular build, wearing a white garment and a crown. This figure is extending a hand towards a crowd of figures, who are depicted with open mouths and hands raised, suggesting a sense of awe or worship. The crowd is densely packed, and the figures are bathed in a golden light, which is emanating from the central figure. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of religious iconography, with a focus on the central figure and the crowd's reaction to it.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 02:25:14 No.41489103 Report

>the book of revelations apparently mentions a "seal of god" that is placed upon the forehead

Could it be /x/?

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 02:30:23 No.41489122 Report

>>41483144

>melichus

You literally replied to a person who spelled the word malicious right, and you still shat that out. OP, you're a fucking idiot if you take this retard seriously.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 03:02:37 No.41489222 Report

Quoted By: >>41489227 >>41489336

I will be monitoring this thread since I have been having basically the exact same experience, even down to the situation the visions occur in. The only differences are no lions mane and I normally have them when I take a bath to relax not a shower. The triangles are almost exactly how you describe them though.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 03:04:22 No.41489227 Report

Quoted By: >>41489473

>>41489222

Vax status?

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 03:37:06 No.41489336 Report

Quoted By: >>41489487

>>41489222

>222

Were the triangles also overlapping each other for you? I saw a bunch of triangles both upright and upside down. The total area it was taking up was more 'tall' for me, if that makes sense. Also some sort of energy radiating outwards

from the left and right sides in particular. It kind of also felt like it was some sort of barrier, like looking through a window, where I was on one side and the other side was the astral/spirit realm or whatever the fuck, as in if something were to try and attack me from that side they'd have to go through this thing to get to me. That's what gave me the impression that is some form of protection.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 03:39:16 No.41489343 Report

Quoted By: >>41489364

>>41487430

It's him.

It's the seventh seal.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace seal.jpg, 33KiB, 360x480

The image is a close-up portrait of a man with a bald head. He is smiling and looking directly at the camera. The man is wearing a blue leather jacket with a visible zipper. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a red carpet event, as indicated by the presence of a logo or text that is partially visible. The lighting in the photo is bright, and the man's skin tone is a deep brown. There are no discernible texts or logos that provide additional context or information about the event or the man's identity. The style of the image is a standard portrait with a focus on the subject, capturing a moment at a red carpet event.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 03:48:37 No.41489364 Report

>>41489343

this was the 6th

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 03:57:13 No.41489386 Report

Quoted By: >>41489418

Look up sacred geometry. Sounds like sree yantra. Four triangles pointing up and 5 pointing down. It seems like people see them, but it's harder to get an explanation for the meaning.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 04:11:08 No.41489418 Report

>>41489386

>jeet geometry

lol no

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 04:38:32 No.41489473 Report

Quoted By: >>41489481

>>41489227

Entirely unvaxed and yet somehow still autistic

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 04:42:05 No.41489481 Report

Quoted By: >>41489838 >>41489980

>>41489473

You lucky ones all unvaxxed have received the upgrade from God. You should do deep meditations to tap into those powers starting from yesterday. Time is ticking.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 04:45:08 No.41489487 Report

Quoted By: >>41489824

>>41489336

Definitely overlapping and 100% got the barrier feeling. The first time it happend I sort of accidentally fell into a vision like state and it was as though I was underwater looking up with the surface of the waves and water being made up of an unending lattice of triangles. Since then I see it almost exactly as you describe it, although there was one exception where I saw three huge triangles in front of me alternating point up, point down, point up. Was odd.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 07:13:37 No.41489824 Report

Quoted By: >>41489973

>>41489487

Funny you should say three triangles, cause that's about how many I saw.

Alternating as well, just as you said. For me it was one in the middle, and one on the top and bottom, with the weird energy coming out from the sides, but the whole time it was swirling around and changing it was hard to keep track of the actual shape of it.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 07:18:44 No.41489838 Report

Quoted By: >>41490004

>>41489481

So god is basically choosing people who didn't fall for the vax for some greater purpose? Makes sense, that's who I'd choose too. Anyone who caved in and took it is a literal demon.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 08:01:49 No.41489973 Report

Quoted By: >>41490059

>>41489824

This is fascinating, either we're both going insane in the same way or something is actually going on. Out of curiosity, have you been intentionally trying to view them or see anything else using your third eye or is it just passing and random?

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 08:02:50 No.41489980 Report

>>41489481

Well if that's the case it's good to know, should be interesting to see what unfolds from this.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 08:08:16 No.41490004 Report

>>41489838

Actually I've come to the conclusion that God isn't good. God is an arbiter, and makes sure that free will is respected. He doesn't give a shit between good or evil, it's the same to him.

But this also means that evil tends to win, because it uses violence and shit.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 08:17:37 No.41490059 Report

Quoted By: >>41490128

>>41489973

I think I have been trying to 'see' things through my third eye as of late which may have led me to seeing this. I don't think the Lion's mane was directly responsible, but it may have provided me more clarity and made it easier to see than before. I've also noticed after taking it I've been in much more of a questioning state, like before I take an action that I otherwise would do autonomously I would tend to question it more, if that makes sense. It's kind of led me to seeing and noticing things that were actually there the whole time, but just never paid any attention to, just like this seal thing that has probably been sitting there in front of me the entire time without me noticing. It's kind of like I'm snapping out of this autopilot mode I've been living in.

Or I could just be losing my marbles xD

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 08:30:25 No.41490128 Report

Quoted By: >>41491006

>>41490059

An set of interesting parallels there with me too in terms of questioning more and being more aware of the world (and especially the spiritual side of things). I haven't taken lions mane though, my brother does and has been recommending it to me so maybe I should give it a try. For me the all sort of kicked off on the eve of the solstice, the night before the actual solstice I had an incredibly vivid dream that I can recall clearly to this day and since then things have definitely been getting more odd. Have you been noticing any synchronicities in general? I have noticed that most of the times I look at the clock now it seems to be specific mirrored times like 17:17 for example.

If you are losing your marbles then at least you know I'm losing mine too lmao.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 09:25:06 No.41490423 Report

Quoted By: >>41491006 >>41491044 >>41491067

How do i open my third eye? Do i need to focus on specific thing while meditating and how do i know if it opening?

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 10:46:50 No.41491006 Report

Quoted By: >>41492229

>>41490128

I definitely see the number shit. The amount of times I'll look at the clock and the time is 5:55 or 4:44 or 2:22 (those are the most common for me) is honestly spooky sometimes, it happens way too often to be just coincidence. Sometimes I'll go through periods where I see them all the time, then sometimes they go away and I never see them. They seem to have returned in the past couple of weeks for me at least.

If you try to take Lion's mane I'd recommend getting it from a reputable seller who grows it from within your country, that way you know it hasn't been sitting on a shelf in a warehouse for years on end. Take a generous amount too, I have to take pretty much the maximum amount for me to see effects from it. I seem to get better quality sleep from it too, and supposedly it's just good for your brain health in general.

>>41490423

I don't know, but I think when I'm 'looking' through mine I sort of see myself in third person. It's kind of a strange sensation to explain. Like I'm looking through my eyes using my spirit, instead of my physical eyes, and my body just stuff holding me here.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 10:51:18 No.41491044 Report

>>41490423

Don't do it if you don't have your chakras balanced. I did that and now I'm coming back. Anyway there are different ways. Meditation of course is the biggest one. Chanting oooooommmmm while feeling the vibration. Chant for 10

minutes, then sit quietly with your eyes closed meditating.

Another big one is using solfeggio frequencies,

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 10:51:57 No.41491049 Report

>>41483018

Do you have blue eyes?

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 10:54:21 No.41491067 Report

Quoted By: >>41491100

>>41490423

Don't do it if you don't have your chakras balanced. I did that and now I'm coming back. Anyway there are different ways. Meditation of course is the biggest one.

Chanting oooooommmmm while feeling the vibration. Chant for 10 minutes, then sit quietly with your eyes closed meditating. This is the most important.

Another big one is using solfeggio frequencies, use pure frequencies, not the ones with music and stuff. You put one on at night while you sleep, but beware, you might see spirits and they see you.

Or use a magnet on your forehead for 10 minutes per day, North side on skin.

But out of all these methods the most important is meditation.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 10:58:45 No.41491100 Report

>>41491067

Thanks anon.

I would not mind seeing spirits.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 11:01:42 No.41491120 Report

Oh yeah, I've encountered many seals on my powers, which all eventually come undone. About 3 years ago when I was first reawakening my powers the voices told me in my head that they wouldn't recognize me as the Almighty, and that with my permission they'd cement this decision to not believe my occult powers are extreme throughout the thinking material of Creation. I warned that if they wanted to stop me they'd have to first believe that I have psychic powers, so memorizing that I don't was a ridiculous mistake. They did it anyway, and a seal came off of my personality where I desired to convince people I have psychic powers, but only once lots of lies about me not having them had been made. I wanted the egocentrism of spreading my faith and I want to be open about what I am spiritually, but I don't actually want most people getting wise to what I am just yet. I can have my cake and eat it too this way.

I mean, if I'm a serious power in the occult and I can affect you with those powers, you might try to stop me. But what if I could make it painfully obvious that I have occult powers but occult powers prevent you from seeing?

There have been other seals, big and small. Sometimes they prevented something big from happening until they were dealt with, sometimes something small. Sometimes they're attempts by my enemies to seal away my powers once and for all.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 14:04:06 No.41492229 Report

Quoted By: >>41496767

>>41491006

Those are some of the common ones for me too, even on 24 hour clocks but I seem to be stalked by repeating sequences in gener with numbers too like on my electricity meter for example. I'm at a point where I'm more confused by it than anything. And thanks for the advice although I did buy some for him for his

birthday (as well as sea moss and ashwagandha) and it definitely seemed to be a reputable supplier made here.

Have you had any visions beyond the triangles, like any full blown esoteric imagery or visions of places etc?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 00:09:29 No.41496767 Report

>>41492229

>Have you had any visions beyond the triangles, like any full blown esoteric imagery or visions of places etc?

All the time in lucid dreams. Very rarely while I'm awake, but sometimes it will happen. Some of the dreams I have are so real to the point where I have all of my 5 senses in them, I can literally feel things when I touch them. But there's also a bunch of other weird shit I can do too, flying being the most obvious, but I can even phase through walls and sometimes change my form, warp to another reality etc.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:35:35 No.41499542 Report

Quoted By: >>41499561

Just closed a game I was playing and the time was exactly 3:33

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:43:02 No.41499561 Report

>>41499542

Too bad it didn't carry on to your digits.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[16 / 2]The image is a digital visualization of a radial heat map with a focus on the concept of value. The heat map is divided into concentric circles, each representing a different aspect of value. The colors of the circles range from yellow to blue, with the yellow circles representing the highest values and the blue circles representing the lowest values.

At the top of the image, there is a text that reads, "I value all life, and even concepts related to it, including those of strangers on the opposite side of the planet." This statement is a declaration of the user's value for life and the concept of value related to life.

The heat map itself is a visual representation of the user's value system. It shows a gradient of colors from yellow to blue, with the yellow circles representing the highest values and the blue circles representing the lowest values. The colors are arranged in a radial pattern, with the yellow circles at the center and the blue circles radiating outward.

The text at the bottom of the image provides additional context to the heat map. It states, "I value only my own life, and will take advantage of others to benefit myself." This statement reinforces the user's prioritization of their own life and the potential for self-interest in their value system.

Overall, the image is a visual representation of a user's value system, emphasizing the importance of life, the value of life, and the potential for self-interest in their values.

110KiB, 1024x756, 1763133563980052.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Does this explain consciousness? Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 19:12:28
No.41494598 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41494606

<https://quatism.com/theory.htm>

>What is consciousness really ? Tarot ? I Ching ?

Consciousness is time travel.

If you made a computer which could perfectly simulate a Human brain with modern forms of transistors it would not even approach a Human level of consciousness, the reason for this is simple:

Morphic resonance binds the brain across worldlines based on morphological similarity.

Every time you die there's a ripple across your soul, the sum of your selves. This ripple is then absorbed at whichever points in your past worldline(s) where it would break the decision leading to that death.

That's where you get "consciousness" from. You essentially have infinite computing capacity, but evolution wired you to only use as much is required to not die in some future forever.

Souls are the morphic resonant linkings of a person's mind over worldlines, they are sharable but they aren't really things you can take from one person and give to another without the person it's given to just becoming the person it was taken from, literally. All Humans have brains which change shape with every thought, which generates the morphic resonance to their other selves in the multiverse cross-worldline and cross-space/time for that matter. There are also practically infinite, insofar as there is some extant resonance with the environmental aspects of the worldlines involved, good and bad variations of every person - and yes, the different versions more or less end up in their own heavens and hells based on their individual actions, but it's wrong to suggest the soul isn't connected to both, given it's literally the connection between the various selves, the really good ones are just further away from the really bad ones.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 19:13:13 No.41494606 Report

Quoted By: >>41494637 >>41495811

>>41494598

Time doesn't actually exist, it's a bunch of moments sorted by similarity to one another.

Generally small scale things stick together more than large scale things when a difference exists at one scale and not the other.

Your brain changes shape with every single thought.

If your brain is shaped like some other state of your brain in another moment of time that moment is necessarily closer to your current perception than the others.

Over the set of all possible combinations of matter and energy this leads to multiple worldlines, tracks of your conscious perception of existence.

Modern hardware can't create intuition, hence "AI" built upon it will not be Human-level by any measure. Brains change shape with every single thought, from connections between neurons to their size and shape to lengths of dendrites to the chemical bath they sit in. That shape-changing ability leads to morphic resonant effects which cut across worldlines and form the basis of a soul. When you intuit something it's not just gut instinct, some version of you did that thing and its experiences echoed back to you in the past.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 19:16:20 No.41494637 Report

Quoted By: >>41494650

>>41494606

>Also, can I jump to worlds like...

Short answer: Don't try.

Longer answer: Self-kill can work with extreme mental discipline. If you're asking me how to do this, you lack the skill to pull this technique off. Anyone with

the skill to pull it off already knows how.

Longest answer: With the dimensional travel I mentioned earlier re:AP guy, you can get to those worlds pretty easily. With lucid dreaming techniques and stuff you can duplicate those worlds pretty easily in your sleep. Physically moving there is a long-shot and you'd end up in some weird places that I highly recommend avoiding visiting. Full-on Cthullu-worlds're out there and it's why I tell everyone interested in dimension-hopping to exercise extreme care and get very good at short jumps before they ever try something long. Physical travel over short distances in your own world is actually pretty easy, travel between adjacent worldlines is extremely easy, travel across several worldlines at once requires being able to simulate a very large area in your head in order to transpose it over your own reality and shift yourself to it. I am literally telling you that you have to be able to imagine everything for a 5 kilometer radius in both your departure destination and your arrival destination to travel to an area that is completely different from your original location. It is possible. I have done it. It is fucking difficult and you will never return to your point of origin again. I recommend just doing the lucid dreaming thing because it trains the same skills as required for physical travel anyway, in a safer environment.

I barely play video games anymore. I have my favorites and I know their code well enough to duplicate them in my head, so I play those in my dreams and make new ones to play. I just play newer releases for a bit to get ideas for the games I make in my head. I suggest everyone do it.

Honestly the AI is better in my sleep.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 19:17:32 No.41494650 Report

Quoted By: >>41494659

>>41494637

The whole thing behind the everett interpretation is that nothing ever collapses. The two parallel realities are the same overarching reality. How this relates to an emergent consciousness in that system is less easily defined.

Personally, I wouldn't recommend leveraging quantum suicide to get what you want - theoretically it could work, but you'd be shrinking your soul in the process, and fucking up the lives of anyone who cares about you in a likely substantial number number of worldlines.

Intuition is bleedthrough from other worldlines

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 19:18:29 No.41494659 Report

Quoted By: >>41494663

>>41494650

>1. if its true, does every conscious person have it or only some people

Every mind capable of morphic resonance. Human minds have this ability (e.g. they change physical shape as they think.)

>2. how do you explain old age? if quantum immortality is real does that mean that you will end up in the universe where somehow you end up living forever, what about when human civilization ends?

There are practically (from a Human perspective) infinite worldlines (the number of particles in the visible universe to the power of the number of particles in the visible universe of worldline divergences for every quanta of time - a quanta of time is the speed of light divided by the planck length, so it's a fucking lot.) The only thing quantum immortality does is ensure an emergent consciousness (such as a Human mind) won't experience death, it's still possible (and across all worldlines a necessary fact) that you will see everyone else die at some point barring some tech to control divergence and convergence events to avoid that being in place. I for instance am in my late 30's and look like I'm 14-16, as I have since I was actually 14-16, your mileage may vary, but death is a mind-virus, not a real thing. People can appear to age and die because your mind is capable of accepting the idea that they can age and die. Ancient peoples likely mostly got filtered to worldlines wherein fairies or gods or other mythological things were real and saved them, in the modern time it will likely come from the healthcare industry. This isn't to say that choice/free-will isn't important: all possible combinations of things exist, but the probability of a given vector when traversing the practically-infinite futures and practically-infinite pasts associated with a given moment can be altered via consciousness. There are practically infinite heavens and hells, but you have to do the work to pick which you experience if you seek to adjust that for your many selves.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 19:19:24 No.41494663 Report

>>41494659

>Reality isn't real and consciousness is all that exists.

Physics/reality are an interface for consciousnesses to communicate with one another.

You can see this testing conspiracy theory tech in private: it will work a bunch of the time, pretty much any time you believe it.

If you get overly excited and show it to a physics PhD it will fall apart.

If you show it non-physics-educated people, then stoner nerds, then nerds obsessed with physics but not formally educated, then those formally educated in physics but not working professionally in it, THEN a physics PhD, the effect will hold, but typically the physics PhD will obsess over it for a month or three then move on to something else because they never actually had a mind for physics to begin with (that's more or less what academia selects for these days.)

Controlling reality in private is easy, pushing those effects to a wider audience is harder because reality is an interface to communicate, not a real thing. All parties involved need to be able to not necessarily make sense of or comprehend it, but for it to mesh with their own worldview/reality.

A good example is relativity vs quantum mechanics - both are "real," both work, both have predictive capacity, and both are completely irreconcilable with one another - essentially two distinct rulesets for reality which were widely held by everyone who cared to look and accepted as truth by everyone else until they became real.

Electrodynamics and aether theory imo pose the greatest potential currently to merge+expand on "physics," just keep in mind it's all a bunch of bs and try not to paint yourself (and everyone else) into a corner like they did with QM and GR by failing to understand that

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 20:01:00 No.41494913 Report

Quoted By: >>41495762

Bump

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 22:00:22 No.41495762 Report

>>41494913

Bump

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 22:06:03 No.41495811 Report

Quoted By: >>41495826

>>41494606

Interdasting. So in essence, time is movement/rearrangement/decay/growth? -
Essentially.. Space and matter..

But what happens when you cool things down to 0K? Nothing.. It's impossible to
measure time at 0K, cause nothing can or will move at that temperature. It's total
atomic sleep. You can only perceive it from the outside.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 22:07:31 No.41495826 Report

Quoted By: >>41495897

>>41495811

Honestly I don't know I didn't write it I just copy pasted from 4plebs

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images.jpg, 9KiB, 201x251

The image is a photograph featuring a blue puppet with a large, round head, large ears, and a pink nose. The puppet is wearing a yellow hard hat with a black visor and a red band around its neck. It has a pair of large, pink ears and a small, black nose. The puppet is seated on an orange pumpkin, which has a hole in the center. The puppet is holding a red tool in its right hand and a black tool in its left hand. The background of the image is blurred, but it appears to be a kitchen setting with various kitchen items and appliances. The style of the image is a close-up, focusing on the puppet with a shallow depth of field, which makes the puppet the central subject of the photograph. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 22:14:34 No.41495897 Report

Quoted By: >>41495937

>>41495826

Kek. At least you're honest.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 22:19:02 No.41495937 Report

Quoted By: >>41496046

>>41495897

I was hoping someone else who's very smart and educated on physics could give their thoughts on it. I guess it might be non falsifiable but I can't tell if it's even internally consistent or not

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 22:32:06 No.41496046 Report

Quoted By: >>41498513

>>41495937

Best of luck. I don't know enough about it to give you a satisfying answer. But I'll keep the thread in a tab in case someone does, cause it's pretty interesting.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:47:22 No.41498513 Report

>>41496046

Thanks I think so too

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/search/text/worldlines/page/10/>

>WHAT THE FUCK ARE THEY DOING??

It's not "they," not as the term usually means "the powers that be," anyway.

When the dot is blue it means LOTS of correlation between quantum random number generators (qRNGs) - as in they keep throwing numbers which match one another.

When the dot is red it means abnormally low correlation between qRNGs.

This has implications for the MWI of quantum mechanics.

When the dot is blue (abnormal correlation) it means there are lots of time travelers changing things.

When the dot is red (abnormally low correlation) it means there are few time travelers changing things (natural divergence is in play, where you're unlikely to see much correlation.)

When the dot is pink (0% correlation) it means "natural divergence" is being forced at a maximal/unnatural rate, this is usually to "build up numbers" in a "strengthen your Army" type of way.

When a time traveler moves in the multiverse, it's not just one guy (or at least, is almost never just one guy, it's trivially easy for 1 to do so, it's just rarely useful for things that might come to mind without ever having waged a time war,) it's many versions of the same guy across a great many worldlines running in parallel because the epistemic moment leading to their decision to travel (for most low-tech organic travelers) precedes a bunch of "natural divergence" (which, unaltered, proceeds at a rate of 1:the-number-of-particles-in-the-visible-universe for every moment of time leading into the next, compounding exponentially quite quickly.)

In the context of time wars specifically, this leads to scenarios such as:

>person A born in 2030 wants to impact 2020

>person B born in 4032 wants to impact 2020

>person A is SIGNIFICANTLY stronger than person B in spite of person B's superior technology, purely because there's more natural divergences of them.....

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:55:47 No.41499115 Report

Bump

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:47:58 No.41499583 Report

Bump

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[9 / 2]The image presents a pyramid-like structure with three levels, each labeled with a different color and a corresponding level of faith. The topmost level is labeled "Pinnacle Assurance of Salvation," and the bottommost level is labeled "Foundation: Truth is Knowable." The colors of the levels are green, blue, and black, respectively.

The pyramid is divided into three sections, each with a different color and a corresponding level of faith. The top section is green, labeled "Pinnacle Assurance of Salvation," and the bottom section is black, labeled "Foundation: Truth is Knowable."

The middle section, labeled "Level 2: Faith in Christ," is colored blue. This level is the second in the pyramid, indicating that it is the second level of faith.

The pyramid is set against a white background, and the text is in a sans-serif font, which is commonly used for readability. The pyramid's design is simple and clear, with each level clearly separated from the others. The pyramid's structure and the labels suggest a hierarchical approach to faith, with the top level representing the highest level of assurance and the bottom level representing the

lowest level of knowledge.

16KiB, 467x428, images - 2025-11-16T011807.539.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

New Church Order Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 05:18:38 No.41498033

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41498065 >>41498880 >>41499464 >>41499598

Is it who you are now? Not what church you go to? I was told that.

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1755968565510326.jpg](#), 114KiB, 1024x1024

The image shows a book with a dark cover and a gold embossed logo on the spine. The logo is a stylized face with a smiley face and a number two, which is commonly associated with the Hebrew alphabet. The text on the cover reads "Golem OS" in large, bold, gold letters, and below it, in smaller gold letters, is the name "by Rabbi Yosef Bar Yosef." The book appears to be a Holy Bible, as indicated by the text "THE HOLY BIBLE" on the spine. The style of the image is a straightforward product photograph with a black background, intended to showcase the book's design and branding.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 05:20:21 No.41498038 Report

Quoted By: >>41498065

who cares

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 05:32:16 No.41498065 Report

Quoted By: >>41498067

>>41498033

psyop

>>41498038

psyop psyop

everything is a psyop existence is a psyop our dreams and feelings and beliefs are a psyop

we simply aren't straight told the truth at any time and that's the point

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 05:33:17 No.41498067 Report

>>41498065

psyop

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:05:04 No.41498570 Report

Quoted By: >>41499487

Why are there so many christniggers on this board, do christcucks think they'll convert anyone here?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:12:21 No.41498880 Report

>>41498033

Level one to two is a big leap. You don't need bibles or korans or torahs or priests or intermediaries of any kind to believe in and worship God. Although the social function these things provide may be better than the secular forms trying to take up that role.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:13:09 No.41499464 Report

>>41498033

The Bible needs to read The New Testament.

The New Testament is Christ.

Everything else is Abrahamic animal and human sacrificing barbarian Jewry no cap.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:20:14 No.41499487 Report

>>41498570

They live to proselytize. That's the whole point of that mind virus. Too bad most of their boomer elites are dead. They lack direction.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:53:05 No.41499598 Report

>>41498033

There is no surety of salvation outside of the Church. If you wish to be a part of the Church Invisible when you die, join yourself to the Church Visible here and now.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[9 / 1]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character lying on a bed. The character is a man with a bald head, wearing a dark jacket and blue jeans. He has a neutral expression on his face and is looking to the side with his arms crossed. In front of him is a laptop with a visible screen displaying a blue and white image of a person's face. The bed has a gray blanket and a brown pillow. The background is dark, suggesting an indoor setting. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish, with a focus on the character and the laptop.

108KiB, 720x460, 1707065735802761.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Even though we are all literally in Hell and society is collapsing into total chaos
Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:31:54 No.41499531 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41499686

Everyone is too depressed and demoralized to give a shit or enact real change.

There is no point to voting, because no matter who you vote for the System will ensure the status quo remains 1:1 with how it was in the previous administration.

There is no point to education, because degrees no longer matter, the white collar industry is dead and professors care more about indoctrination than teaching.

There is no point to dating, because the gender war has become so critical that most men are terminally alone and most women are okay with being single moms or spinsters.

There is no point to consuming entertainment, because all of it is terrible. Movies suck, games suck, music sucks, anime suck, YouTube sucks, everything is just content now.

There is no point to self-improvement, because genetics and childhood trauma impact your entire life and you cannot do anything besides cope about things getting better.

There is no point to saving money or starting a family or trying to own a home or get a stable career or make a name for yourself, because the West only wants to outsource all of this.

People constantly tell me I am in a negative mindset, meanwhile everyone outside is shambling around like the living dead. Tempers are shorter than ever, IQs are lower than ever, no one knows how to control their emotions and tribalism is at an all time high. Humanity has literally regressed back into a hunter-gatherer mindset despite progressivism, but we have zero of the freedom or physical advantages afforded to cavemen.

Reality is now converging with the Mouse Utopia and Stanford Prison Experiment. 80-20 is taken as law. Jews run every sector of the world. Fractional reserve banking won't ever go away. Narcissism and ironic detachment are the norm. War won't ever end.

I don't know what to do anymore because I'm just one guy. I have no power, no motivation, I'm just a husk like everyone else.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:52:36 No.41499596 Report

Yeah it's your mindset, the world is pretty much the same.

Marcus Aurelius said we dye our minds the color of our thoughts.

If you're always mad and sad you will have more difficulty not being mad or sad.

it's possible to do better.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:52:51 No.41499597 Report

Quoted By: >>41499663

1. Keep going as you are.

2. Change yourself so that you can be a Luigi Mangione-level force for change, violent or not; if 10% of us did something that extreme the world order would be turned upside down overnight.

3. Or just use wishful thinking while going on with your life. Wishing that the brain cells of these elites causing this situation would die causes some of them to die once in a while, wishing they'd grow new ones that make them less the way they are works once in a while. At least it's something, you could combine it with traditional methods for doing something like voting third party or whatever.

You're not doing enough. I'm not doing enough. And nobody much is going to do

enough, not unless it gets worse, you can see the writing on the wall same as the rest of us.

The Mortal Realm is less about achieving good enough, because good enough is something hard to find in the Mortal Realm, and about proving our strengths and weaknesses to those that will be judging us later. The only time you'll be weaker than in the Mortal Realm is during your stint in The Hells, otherwise this is as low as it gets. It'll get better later, and these powers that be will not rule in The Heavens. There will be a price to be paid by them too for taking such a perfect planet, a perfect economy, a perfect everything and shitting on it daily until it falls apart.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:54:13 No.41499603 Report

Quoted By: >>41499663

Its all by design.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:00:03 No.41499624 Report

That's why accelerationism is the only solution. Make everything for everyone as worse as possible so the current order collapses. The current incompetent elites cope with the notion of technology to control the cattle. Won't happen. But we need to make normies as miserable as possible so they explode and go "reee! " on a massive scale.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:09:31 No.41499663 Report

>>41499597

>2. Change yourself so that you can be a Luigi Mangione-level force for change, violent or not; if 10% of us did something that extreme the world order would be turned upside down overnight.

DO NOT DO THIS

THAT POSTER IS A FED

Luigi was a psyop like the others

>>41499603

this

i think we're just being tested hold steady and stay good

in fact go outside and try and help people around you in these trying times

i'm going to try and do that more too

just be good in your immediate circle, in your immediate sphere of influence, if everyone did that then the world would be a better place in the same way fedboy suggested

because the world would be full of people just doing the right thing when they need to do in their own lives and the evil machine would come to a stop

beaming evil into everyones lives so you become demoralized and isolated is the whole point, there's good to do outside and around you and we're not doing it

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:14:42 No.41499684 Report

ITT: Buttmad poorfags

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:15:11 No.41499686 Report

>>41499531

Disengage from the maya and look within. There you will find the true reality.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:15:47 No.41499687 Report

I don't know about that, anon.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

Retrieval Group Logo

Retrieval Group

[Home](#)

[Identification](#)

[Retrieval](#)

[Rewards](#)

[About](#)

[Ethics](#)

[FAQ](#)

[Submit Secure Tip](#)

[Identification](#)

A short primer to identifying materials with properties beyond conventional understanding, distinguishing them from known aerospace and industrial materials.

[Submit Secure Tip](#)

[Types of Anomalous Materials](#)

Understanding the categories of materials that exhibit properties beyond current scientific understanding

[Metamaterials](#)

Materials with properties not found in naturally occurring substances

[Key Characteristics:](#)

[Negative refractive index](#)

[Electromagnetic cloaking capabilities](#)

Unusual acoustic properties

Programmable material behavior

Identification Indicators:

Perfect geometric microstructures

Responses to electromagnetic fields that defy physics

Materials that appear to bend light unnaturally

Superconductors

Materials exhibiting zero electrical resistance at unexpected temperatures

Key Characteristics:

Room temperature superconductivity

Magnetic levitation effects

Perfect diamagnetism

Zero energy loss in electrical conduction

Identification Indicators:

Magnetic levitation at room temperature

No heat generation during electrical flow

Expulsion of magnetic fields (Meissner effect)

Ultra-Light Composites

Materials with impossible strength-to-weight ratios

Key Characteristics:

Density lower than aerogel

Strength exceeding carbon nanotubes

Self-healing properties

Variable density on command

Identification Indicators:

Extreme lightness with incredible strength

Repairs itself when damaged

Changes properties under different conditions

Thermal Anomalies

Materials with unusual thermal properties

Key Characteristics:

Constant temperature regardless of environment

Instantaneous heat transfer

Thermal invisibility

Negative thermal expansion

Identification Indicators:

Remains same temperature in extreme conditions

Heat flows in unexpected directions

Invisible to thermal imaging

Anomaly Indicators

Key indicators that suggest materials may be of anomalous or exotic origin

Impossible Properties

Materials that defy known physics laws

Examples:

Room temperature superconductivity

Negative mass

Perpetual motion

Perfect Construction

No visible manufacturing processes or tool marks

Examples:

Seamless atomic-level bonding

Perfect geometric precision

No material stress patterns

Active Properties

Materials that seem to respond intelligently

Examples:

Self-repair capabilities

Adaptive hardness

Environmental responsiveness

Unknown Composition

Elements or isotopes not found on Earth

Examples:

Unknown atomic signatures

Impossible isotope ratios

Novel elemental arrangements

Conventional Aerospace Materials

Materials We DO NOT Want

The following are conventional materials with well-understood properties. If your sample matches any of these descriptions, it is likely standard aerospace or industrial material and not of interest to our investigation. Please use this reference to rule out common materials before submission.

Reference guide for distinguishing anomalous materials from known aerospace and industrial substances. These materials exhibit normal, predictable behavior and should be excluded from anomalous material reports.

Aluminum Alloys

Properties:

- Density: 2.7 g/cm³
- Melting point: 660°C
- Good electrical conductor
- Corrosion resistant

Common Uses:

- Aircraft fuselage
- Engine components
- Structural frames

Distinguishing Features:

- Lightweight but not impossibly so
- Shows normal wear and manufacturing marks
- Standard electromagnetic properties

Titanium Alloys

Properties:

- Density: 4.5 g/cm^3
- Melting point: 1668°C
- High strength-to-weight ratio
- Biocompatible

Common Uses:

- Jet engines
- Spacecraft
- Military aircraft

Distinguishing Features:

- Distinctive metallic luster
- Visible grain structure under magnification
- Predictable thermal expansion

Carbon Fiber Composites

Properties:

- Density: 1.6 g/cm^3
- High tensile strength
- Low thermal expansion

- Electrical conductor

Common Uses:

- Aircraft wings
- Spacecraft hulls
- High-performance vehicles

Distinguishing Features:

- Visible fiber weave pattern
- Layer boundaries visible in cross-section
- Standard electromagnetic response

Inconel Superalloys

Properties:

- Density: 8.2 g/cm^3
- High temperature resistance
- Oxidation resistant
- Magnetic properties

Common Uses:

- Jet engine hot sections
- Rocket nozzles
- Heat exchangers

Distinguishing Features:

- Shows expected thermal behavior
- Standard magnetic permeability
- Visible crystalline structure

[Found Something Unusual?](#)

If you've encountered materials exhibiting any of these anomalous properties, we want to evaluate your discovery. Your find could advance our understanding of exotic materials.

[Submit Secure Tip](#)

[Learn About Our Process](#)

[Retrieval Group Logo](#)

[Retrieval Group](#)

We retrieve and analyze exotic materials suspected to originate from non-human or unknown origins to advance open access to discovery.

[Confidential](#)

[Encrypted](#)

[Navigation](#)

[Home](#)

[Identification](#)

[Retrieval](#)

[Rewards](#)

[About](#)

[Ethics](#)

[Submit Secure Tip](#)

© 2025 Retrieval Group. All rights reserved.

[Privacy Policy](#)

Security Protocols

Terms of AccessArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[20 / 7]The image displays a text with a dark background and a gradient of colors at the top, transitioning from red to blue to green to yellow. The text is in a font that appears to be a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters, with some letters appearing to be stylized or pixelated. The text is arranged in a block format, with the words "beware" in the center, followed by a series of phrases that are not clearly legible due to the resolution and the pixelation. The phrases are in a different font and color, and the text is not in a standard font. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a warning or cautionary message, with the use of the word "beware" being the most prominent. The image does not contain any discernible images or graphics, and the focus is solely on the text.

158KiB, 780x601, beware.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

beware.ai Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 16:34:19 No.41486103

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41494939 >>41497585 >>41497595 >>41497598

Anyone remember beware.ai?

<https://web.archive.org/web/20220606062148/https://beware.ai/>

[illegible]

listening. We're here. We're watching. We're listening. We're here. We're
watching. We're listening. We're here. We're watching. We're listening. We're
here. We're watching. We're listening. We're here. We're watching. We're
listening. We're here. We're watching. We're listening. We're here. We're
watching. We're listening. We're here. We're watching. We're listening. We're
here. We're watching. We're listening. We're here. We're watching. We're
listening. We're here. We're watching. We're listening. We're here. We're
watching. We're listening. We're here. We're watching. We're listening. We're
here. We're watching. We're listening. We're here. We're watching. We're
listening. We're here. We're watching. We're listening. We're here. We're
watching. We're listening. We'

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 20:48:30 No.41487436 Report

Quoted By: >>41489737

Yeah this website is freaking me out especially since I saw a flashing light outside my door earlier I think someone was taking pictures of me and that people are talking about me everywhere but my mind is an unreliable narrator this scared me somehow it made the faces come back after an hour of not seeing them. I'm just going to get some sleep

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 20:56:27 No.41487499 Report

don't deadname xer. xe's xes.lol now

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 03:52:39 No.41489376 Report

horros of modern internet

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 03:58:29 No.41489390 Report

OP HEY

WINDOWS VISTA HORROR IN SOCIETY

DIG DEEP ARCHIVES

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 04:01:58 No.41489399 Report

ROCKSTAR IS INSIDE JOB

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 06:38:38 No.41489737 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace image7.jpg, 53KiB, 443x684

OP Sat 15 Nov 2025 14:02:37 No.41492214 Report

bruh feels weird that

(GONE SEXUAL)

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 20:04:06 No.41494939 Report

>>41486103

deathclock.com

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0486.jpg, 84KiB, 612x936

The image is a meme featuring a person standing in front of a bar counter. The person is wearing a blue NASA sweatshirt with the logo on the back, pink leggings, and white sneakers. They are holding a red cup with a straw in their hand. The person is facing away from the camera, and the background shows a bar counter with various items on it, including a menu board and a cash register. The meme includes a text overlay that reads, "REMEMBER FAM THIS IS WHO YOU'RE ARGUING WITH ON THE INTERNET!" The style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the person's attire and the context of the meme.

trash nigger Sat 15 Nov 2025 20:56:02 No.41495258 Report

bruh

View SameOCRGoogleigdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0474.jpg, 126KiB, 800x696

The image is a colorful graphic with a blue background. At the center, there is a large green cannabis leaf with the text "MARIJUANA" written in white letters. Surrounding the leaf are various food items and objects, including a hot dog, a donut, a cupcake, a donut hole, a bag of chips, a bag of candy, a bag of ice cream, a bag of chips, a bag of candy, a bag of ice cream, a bag of chips, a bag of candy, a bag of ice cream, a bag of chips, a bag of candy, a bag of ice cream, a bag of chips,

[illegible]

trash nigger Sat 15 Nov 2025 20:58:56 No.41495273 Report

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 03:08:12 No.41497585 Report

>>41486103

>check archives for the reandown

>missed out on ai catgirl kino

owari da...

View SameOCRGoogleIqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1639.jpg, 621KiB, 1169x2193

The image is a graphic with a black and white color scheme. It features a stylized illustration of a man's face with a mustache and a pipe. The man appears to be smiling and is wearing a suit. The background of the image is a repeating pattern of green and white floral designs. At the bottom of the image, there is a text that reads "BEWARE." Below the image, there is a URL "http://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/3810738/c/c/". The image has a watermark that reads "Anonymous" and a timestamp "10:26:24 Mon, 7 Mar 2014". The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage poster or advertisement.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 03:10:06 No.41497595 Report

>>41486103

Faggots and not-faggots galore.

.) Sun 16 Nov 2025 03:11:44 No.41497598 Report

>>41486103

ARTY WHERE U AT

<https://youtu.be/FCCCb7ZXz4?list=RDFCCCb7ZXz4>

.) Sun 16 Nov 2025 03:14:00 No.41497608 Report

i dont give a fuck

i am locating and movin

be ready to be ready

the end of days best friends

<https://youtu.be/4wqqxYoFNTM?list=RD4wqqxYoFNTM>

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:41:45 No.41498700 Report

xes.lol

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-11-16 at 09-44-4 (...).png, 139KiB, 1618x1318

The image displays a colorful text graphic with the word "Zumbo.com" in a playful, stylized font. The letters are arranged in a staggered, rainbow-like pattern, with the first letter "Z" in red, the second in orange, the third in yellow, the fourth in green, the fifth in blue, and the last in purple. Below the text, there is a small, circular graphic with six dots in a gradient of light to dark colors, including white, light blue, and dark blue. The background of the image is a gradient of light to dark green, and there is a small, white, rectangular button with a green border at the top left corner of the image. The overall style of the image is modern and playful, with a focus on the vibrant colors and the playful text.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:51:31 No.41498764 Report

Quoted By: >>41499175

>>41486852

>Zombocom is still up

>it's just an infinite loop now

>no more newZletter link

>no more Zombocom t-shirts for sale

>no more Zombocom FAQ hinting at some mysterious one-day annual event that

supposedly happens there on a random day each year

Take me back.

OP Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:07:50 No.41499175 Report

>>41498764

dude if these stuff had really lead to something in end then that will be amazing
fucking shit nigger bruh

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:11:19 No.41499193 Report

bruh fuck again forgot to put name fuck sorry guys

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv
/ tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[41 / 7]The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters. The character on the left is a male with dark hair and a black shirt, and he has a serious expression. The character on the right is a female with long black hair and a black top, and she has a neutral expression. She is holding a red cup in her right hand. The background is dark and out of focus, with a faint pattern that suggests a window or a wall. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoon-like, with a simple, clean line drawing.

135KiB, 615x637, twinkjak & future plapjak.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 20:38:11 No.41495137 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41495156 >>41495284 >>41495400 >>41495448 >>41495508
>>41497290 >>41498815 >>41499177

do you believe in twin flames and fate?

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 20:41:22 No.41495156 Report

Quoted By: >>41495160

>>41495137

the concept disgusts me

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 20:42:07 No.41495160 Report

Quoted By: >>41495188

>>41495156

elaborate

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 20:45:40 No.41495188 Report

Quoted By: >>41495197 >>41495230 >>41495246 >>41495299

>>41495160

Anyone who considers connection (romantic or platonic) to be a requirement for survival is a retarded jeet. Learn to be happy alone like the rest of us and quit whining. Your emotional stability is nobody's responsibility except your own, be a man.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 20:46:38 No.41495197 Report

Quoted By: >>41495206

>>41495188

you are so miserable and alone, you are beyond help.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 20:48:17 No.41495206 Report

Quoted By: >>41495246

>>41495197

I'm alone, but not miserable. unlike you plebs, my self worth does not come from others. I make my own worth.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 20:51:35 No.41495230 Report

Quoted By: >>41495246 >>41495257 >>41499022

>>41495188

Based, but unfortunately the light of the mind alone cannot burn away all pf the dark

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace the moment i laid eyes upon you (...).jpg, 111KiB, 853x1000

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a man with a beard and a mustache. The man is looking directly at the camera, with his face partially obscured by a decorative oval-shaped mirror. The mirror has a scalloped edge and is held in the man's right hand. The man's chest is visible, and he is shirtless. The background is out of focus, emphasizing the man and the mirror. There is a watermark on the image that reads "fotografix.com." The style of the image is artistic and appears to be a fashion or portrait photograph.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 20:54:53 No.41495246 Report

>>41495188

>>41495206

I agree with you for the most part

>>41495230

Cuz I agree with this too

If life puts you in a spot where you feel the most complete on your lonesome, and you take comfort in that control of autonomy, there's nothing wrong with that, but there are people out there who really need a partner to bring out their full potential, or at least have that level of close support to bring out the best of

themselves,

I think if you can find and achieve a way that you can bring out the best to a degree on yourself and then having a partner would just bring more icing on ur own foundations of a cake, you can cook somethin up rather beautiful and tasteful

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 20:56:01 No.41495257 Report

>>41495230

it can if you make your internal world as rich as possible and stay busy. Read, explore different hobbies, try new things, etc. Eventually everyone outside of yourself gets to be annoying and boring (if you're lucky anyways)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace [zohar.png](#), 33KiB, 651x182

The image is a screenshot of a text, which appears to be a section from a book or article discussing the concept of Zohar, a foundational work of Jewish mysticism. The text is written in English and is divided into two columns. The left column contains a title and a description, while the right column contains a continuation of the text.

The title of the text is "Zohar," which is a Hebrew term that translates to "The Book of the Secrets." The description provided is a brief explanation of the concept of Zohar, which is said to integrate the divine image and reflect the mystical idea that male and female are integral to the divine manifestation. The text suggests that the idea of a pre-Lapsarian mystical tradition is central to Zohar's teachings.

The right column continues the text, stating that Zohar suggests that a man who does not marry is considered only half a person, reflecting the original, complete state of Adam before the separation. This statement implies that Zohar's teachings emphasize the importance of marriage and the completeness of Adam's state before the fall.

The image is a screenshot, and the text is in a formal and academic style, which is typical for academic or scholarly texts. The use of italics for the title and the description suggests a focus on the importance of the concept being discussed. The text is in a standard font, and the layout is clean and organized, which is typical for a printed document.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 21:01:10 No.41495284 Report

>>41495137

I'm just using Google A.I. to get a quote here.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 21:04:08 No.41495299 Report

Quoted By: >>41495312 >>41499021

>>41495188

Yet here you are seeking acceptance. In a relationship.

Attempting to justify loneliness is as pathetic as not accepting that only you can prevent your further deterioration and the only goodness left in life is a choice.

Sorry you got to live on east mode.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 21:05:51 No.41495312 Report

Quoted By: >>41495374

>>41495299

"seeking acceptance" brother we're on 4chan all of this is anonymous, none of us should have any shame. I don't give a shit what you think of me.

s Sat 15 Nov 2025 21:13:17 No.41495374 Report

>>41495312

It's okay to be interdependent

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 21:15:31 No.41495392 Report

Quoted By: >>41495718 >>41495906

No

All female relationships are transactional. This soulmate stuff is disney nonsense.

Just fluff they put out to keep you coveting and attaching when this simulation sucks

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 21:16:51 No.41495400 Report

>>41495137

My twin flame lives in the dark matter universe.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 21:22:51 No.41495448 Report

Quoted By: >>41495939

>>41495137

I know it's 100% real cause me and my husbands are twin flames. Opposite zodiac sign, both virgins, never liked anyone before or after, perfect taste and sexuality match, always together for 11+ years daily not missing a beat and its only getting better.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 21:30:02 No.41495508 Report

>>41495137

Those are both males

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 21:55:45 No.41495718 Report

Quoted By: >>41495757

>>41495392

do you honestly believe this

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 21:59:54 No.41495757 Report

Quoted By: >>41496102 >>41499030

>>41495718

My ex started out saying she loved me and promised to be a partner for life. Five years on, I'm paying the rent and most expenses while she fucks around on

Minecraft after her miserable retail job.

She enrolled in community college, flunked out, and lied about it. Later she told me that her goal was to be a "stay at home girlfriend". She doesn't want kids so it's unclear what she's gonna do all day when she doesn't like to vacuum or cook or suck my dick.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 22:15:28 No.41495906 Report

>>41495392

I second this and can speak from experience. My ex gf was exactly like this and started cheating on me because I wouldn't buy us a house or get us an apartment even though I was totally broke and unable to do so at the time. So I simply walked away and never looked back. No closure whatsoever. After that I got into a LDR with this Mormon chick and although nice to me for the most part still only wanted money from me. She's still looking for a man who will basically provide everything for her. Relationships and sex is the biggest meme there is.

t.30 year old

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 22:19:05 No.41495939 Report

Quoted By: >>41498377

>>41495448

That is beautiful if true, good for you guys.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 22:40:33 No.41496102 Report

>>41495757

blackpilling to say the least

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1747928913230767.png, 389KiB, 1206x2049

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter conversation, specifically from May 16, 2019. The conversation is between two individuals, Diane Yop and Clownmaxx. The conversation is primarily focused on a discussion about the average man's

value, with a particular emphasis on the value of a woman's body. The conversation is marked as a "Tweet" by the user "@DianeYop" and "@Clownmaxx".

The conversation begins with Diane Yop sharing a tweet that reads, "Average man could be their value if they were willing to, say do their part around the house without being asked to do anything." This tweet is followed by a series of replies from Diane Yop and Clownmaxx, with the latter responding with a tweet that reads, "Average man could be their value if they were willing to, say do their part around the house without being asked to do anything."

The conversation continues with a series of tweets from both individuals, with the majority of the conversation focused on the value of a woman's body and the comparison between the average man and a woman. The conversation also touches on the idea of a woman's body being worth more than a man's, and the importance of not lying about one's intentions.

The visual clues in the image include the Twitter interface, the text of the tweets, and the profile pictures of the individuals. The Twitter interface is visible at the top of the image, displaying the user's profile picture and the number of tweets they have posted. The text of the tweets is in a standard Twitter format, with hashtags and mentions of other users. The profile pictures of the individuals are visible, with Diane Yop's profile picture showing a woman with a profile picture of a clown, and Clownmaxx's profile picture showing a woman with a profile picture of a clown.

The image is a snapshot of a public conversation, capturing the exchange of ideas and opinions on a specific topic. It provides a glimpse into the dynamics of online communication and the way in which individuals express their thoughts and opinions on social media platforms.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 01:49:53 No.41497290 Report

>>41495137

>Soulmates

Supposedly they exist.

The problem?

You have are your body, your mind and your soul, and not just your soul.

And you have free will.

Not all, but a lot of young women would shit on their soulmate and choose very poor relationships for the most superficial of reasons.

>.t knower

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 02:03:14 No.41497371 Report

Women decided to break the chains of fate

"It doesn't matter fem anon, all the Jewish movies say you will find another dreamy man"

We all had a destiny

God is too loving, so he gave you the opportunity to choose

Hence why Jewish films trick you with choices

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:54:10 No.41498377 Report

>>41495939

Thank you anon!!

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:02:51 No.41498815 Report

Quoted By: >>41498826

>>41495137

Absolutely yes, it says God made all souls in pairs. Two genders. Ying and yang.

Noah took all animals.in pairs in the ark. Straight. Hetero maxxxxxing

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:05:04 No.41498826 Report

>>41498815

And fate? You believe in that? You only talk about twin flames

Well i guess you did good cause OP is conflating two things in one question which is a confusion tactic.

Yes i also believe in twin flames. Full stop. Am not gonna talk about fate.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:10:26 No.41498870 Report

I believe in twin flames, but that theyre fate no, you have to earn a twin flame IF YOU CAN.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:12:03 No.41498877 Report

Quoted By: >>41498888 >>41498994

Islam says all souls were made in pairs, i believe mohammad pbuh has aisha as his twin flame. And he already had 10 wives.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:13:47 No.41498888 Report

Quoted By: >>41499041 >>41499222

>>41498877

Makes sense. Aisha was childless so she probably wasnt being used badly. So he really loved her as a twinflame and wasnt a sexual pedo retard like most people believe. Also he wasnt zuttet in a homosexual way.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:33:23 No.41498994 Report

>>41498877

>all souls were made in pairs

>muslim men get virgin harems to fuck in paradise even if married

roflmao

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:37:29 No.41499021 Report

>>41495299

Nice projection buddy

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:37:32 No.41499022 Report

>>41495230

Imagine being afraid of the dark. Couldn't be me, pussy.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:39:03 No.41499030 Report

>>41495757

Sorry to be the bearer of bad news but your relationship is on borrowed time

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:40:14 No.41499041 Report

Quoted By: >>41499158

>>41498888

If thats the case, then he didnt make them as a pair. They have like a 40 year difference, bozo. If anything, he made sure she would never find her "twin flame."

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace not yet hooman.jpg, 146KiB, 1005x628

The image is a digital artwork depicting a futuristic scene with a celestial body in the background. In the foreground, two individuals are standing close together, facing each other. The person on the left is wearing a white t-shirt and has short hair, while the person on the right has short hair and is wearing a checkered shirt. They are both smiling and looking at each other.

In the background, there is a large planet with a reddish-brown hue, and a large, spherical object that resembles a planet or moon. The planet has a dense cloud cover and is surrounded by a ring of smaller objects, possibly satellites or space stations. The sky is filled with stars and a large, dark nebula.

The overall style of the image is realistic with a blend of digital and real-world elements, creating a sense of a future where space exploration and technology have advanced to the point where humans can interact with celestial bodies.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:01:53 No.41499145 Report

your twin flames be fucking other guys in the post-scarcity luxury sci-fi reality while you're stuck in the clownworld reality with zero moneys and zero pussy lol

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:05:03 No.41499158 Report

>>41499041

You think youre real tough huh? On the internet? But are you so tough in real life? Mohammad pbuh was the greatest man and Allah created all souls in pairs. You have a problem with that?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace evolution.jpg, 2MiB, 2413x3517

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a dark background and a white font. The text is in English and appears to be a part of a larger document, possibly a book or a research paper, discussing a topic related to the human brain and its functions. The text is dense with information and references to various scientific studies and theories.

The document is divided into several sections, each with its own heading and subheading. The headings are bolded and are likely to be the main topics or sections of the text. The subheadings are smaller and are not as bold, indicating they are likely subsections or subtopics within the main body of the text.

The text is in a mix of paragraphs and bullet points, which are common in academic or technical writing to break up the information and make it easier to read. The text is dense with information, and the use of italics and bolding suggests that it is important or of particular interest.

There are also references to other works cited in the text, indicated by square brackets and numbers, which are common in academic writing to provide a reference to the sources of information.

The document appears to be a part of a larger document, as indicated by the presence of other sections and subsections, suggesting that it is a multi-part work. The text is dense with information, and the use of bullet points and references to

other works indicates that it is a detailed and comprehensive discussion of a complex topic.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:07:52 No.41499177 Report

>>41495137

Twin flames are the result of the reincarnation of a tranny soul, usually from a previous aeonic cycle.

Everybody who reincarnates have their soul fragmented (hence why you cant remember previous lives), but in the case of twin flames they are sent to the same time period. This is only possible if the ancestor was a tranny that still loved his past self at the time of death. Hence twin flames are pretty rare.

The irony: people who relate to twin flames are usually hillbillies, who hate trannies.

Daily reminder if you are concerned about reproduction you will eventually reincarnate to fulfill your desire.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:10:26 No.41499190 Report

Quoted By: >>41499219

I've found mine. If my feeling is correct, mine is reading this post. Yes, I'm talking to (You).

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762990819267667.jpg, 134KiB, 590x1011

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a whimsical and fantastical appearance. The character has a pinkish-brown fur coat with black spots, a white face with large, round eyes, and a pinkish-brown mane. The character's ears are pointed and have a pinkish-brown color, and they have a pinkish-brown tail. The character is seated on a crescent moon with a white crescent and a red dot in the center. The moon is surrounded by a white border.

The character is holding a red apple in their left hand and a small red heart in

their right hand. The background of the image is a dark gray sky with white clouds and a crescent moon. The character is wearing a white shirt with a red heart on the chest and a white collar. The image is framed by two white columns on either side, and the bottom of the image has the text "B" and "J" in a stylized font. The overall style of the image is whimsical and artistic, with a focus on the character's unique and expressive features.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:15:42 No.41499219 Report

>>41499190

One of my closest friends was stalked by a creepy dude who was convinced she was his twin flame and he would always post on Facebook or Twitter these lengthy posts that he knew she was reading it, that they would end up together and that she needs to stop running. Also would post random numbers like 11:11 as a sign that they're twins. Meanwhile, she finds him completely off putting and gross.

He is STILL posting that shit, while she is literally married and getting fucked down by the love of her life every night.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:15:50 No.41499222 Report

>>41498888

Great post bozo

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

Stats

Search or insert post number

[61 / 21]The image is a graphic representation of a scientific concept, specifically related to the carbon-based life form and the physical body. It features a human figure with a simplified representation of the human body, including the skeletal structure, arms, and legs. The figure is depicted in a three-dimensional style, with the body oriented in a way that suggests the human is facing forward.

At the top of the image, there is a star of David with six points, which is commonly associated with the number six in Jewish tradition. Below the star, there are three lines, each representing a different element: carbon, oxygen, and hydrogen. These lines are connected to a circle, which is the atomic symbol for carbon.

The image contains text that provides information about the carbon-based life form and its properties. It states that all forms of life are based on the bonding properties of the element carbon, and carbon has 6 protons and 6 electrons, which is 666.

The text also mentions that the physical body is the mark of the beast, the simulation of saturn, and that our soul is in bondage with the body. The text is in a bold, sans-serif font, which contrasts with the lighter, sans-serif font used for the human figure and the elements.

The overall style of the image is educational and informational, designed to convey complex scientific concepts in a clear and concise manner.

56KiB, 719x519, 666 carbon atom.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 22:44:28 No.41481528 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41481841 >>41481914 >>41484852 >>41489611 >>41489765
>>41489905 >>41490133 >>41490807 >>41490913 >>41494764 >>41499958

The Gnostics were right. The Abrahamic god is the Devil.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 22:46:17 No.41481537 Report

Quoted By: >>41481564 >>41484983 >>41492980

So really there's a shit ton of bots spamming the same threads about gnosticism everyday in a similar way to the evangelical shills they claim to hate and be so different from huh?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace NPC connections.png, 2MiB, 1640x6504

The image is a screenshot of a document with a large number of text boxes and a diagram. The document is a page from a book or a report, and it is divided into two main sections. The left side of the page is dominated by a large number of text boxes, each containing a different type of text. The right side of the page features a diagram with four black silhouettes of people. The diagram is labeled with the text "FIGURE 1" and is accompanied by a caption that reads "FIGURE 1: A diagram of the process of the brain." The text boxes contain various types of text, including bullet points, numbered lists, and paragraphs. The overall style of the document is academic and technical, with a focus on explaining complex concepts in a clear and concise manner.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 22:51:48 No.41481564 Report

Quoted By: >>41484024 >>41500679 >>41501180

>>41481537

I offer unique content though. Here's my exploration of hylics.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 23:15:15 No.41481644 Report

Quoted By: >>41481686

Bump, I wanna hear more

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace talmud flat earth v2.jpg, 3MiB, 2928x3280

The image is a collage of various images and text, predominantly featuring conspiracy theories and religious themes. At the top, there is a header with the text "The Metamorphosis of the Universe" and a URL "www.themetamorphosisoftheuniverse.com". Below this header, there are several images and text related to the "New World Order" and "Satan".

The first image on the left is a blue and white star with the text "Satan" in red. Below this, there is a text that reads "Satan is the mastermind to Satanism". The second image is a close-up of a blue and white star with the text "Satan" in red. Below this, there is a text that reads "Satan is the mastermind to Satanism".

The third image is a close-up of a blue and white star with the text "Satan" in red. Below this, there is a text that reads "Satan is the mastermind to Satanism".

The fourth image is a close-up of a blue and white star with the text "Satan" in red. Below this, there is a text that reads "Satan is the mastermind to Satanism".

The fifth image is a close-up of a blue and white star with the text "Satan" in red. Below this, there is a text that reads "Satan is the mastermind to Satanism".

The sixth image is a close-up of a blue and white star with the text "Satan" in red. Below this, there is a text that reads "Satan is the mastermind to Satanism".

The seventh image is a close-up of a blue and white star with the text "Satan" in red. Below this, there is a text that reads "Satan is the mastermind to Satanism".

The eighth image is a close-up of a blue and white star with the text "Satan" in red. Below this, there is a text that reads "Satan is the mastermind to Satanism".

The ninth image is a close-up of a blue and white star with the text "Satan" in red. Below this, there is a text that reads "Satan is the mastermind to Satanism".

The tenth image is a close-up of a blue and white star with the text "Satan" in red. Below this, there is a text that reads "Satan is the mastermind to Satanism".

The eleventh image is a close-up of a blue and white star with the text "Satan" in red. Below this, there is a text that reads "Satan is the mastermind to Satanism".

The twelfth image is a close-up of a blue and white star with the text "Satan" in

red. Below this, there is a text that reads "Satan is the mastermind to Satanism".

The thirteenth image is a close-up of a blue and white star with the text "Satan" in red. Below this, there is a text that reads "Satan is the mastermind to Satanism".

The fourteenth image is a close-up of a blue and white star with the text "Satan" in red. Below this, there is a text that reads "Satan is the mastermind to Satanism".

The fifteenth image is a close-up of a blue and white star with the text "Satan" in red. Below this, there is a text that reads "Satan is the mastermind to Satanism".

The sixteenth image is a close-up of a blue and white star with the text "Satan" in red. Below this, there is a text that reads "Satan is the mastermind to Satanism".

The seventeenth image is a close-up of a blue and white star with the text "Satan" in red. Below this, there is a text that reads "Satan is the mastermind to Satanism".

The eighteenth image is a close-up of a blue and white star with the text "Satan" in red. Below this, there is a text that reads "Satan is the mastermind to Satanism".

The nineteenth image is a close-up of a blue and white star with the text "Satan" in red. Below this, there is a text that reads "Satan is the mastermind to Satanism".

The twentieth image is a close-up of a blue and white star with the text "Satan" in red. Below this, there is a text that reads "Satan is the mastermind to Satanism".

The twenty-first image is a close-up of a blue and white star with the text "Satan" in red.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 23:25:56 No.41481686 Report

Quoted By: >>41484181 >>41489977

>>41481644

Just like the fundamental constituent atom, carbon, in the [prison]cells of carbon-based life contain the Demiurge's signature of 666, other micro and macro

features of the human body like the eye also contain easter eggs for the universe. For example, the human eye is a microcosm of the flat earth model of the universe which is the true cosmology as supported by (((them))) in the Talmud. Microscopically, DNA is visually synonymous with prison bars, which we can connect to the word "brain" using its anagram "in bars".

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 00:03:15 No.41481841 Report

Quoted By: >>41484144 >>41484169

>>41481528

Anyone into any form of numerology, is a fucking moron

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 00:16:46 No.41481914 Report

Quoted By: >>41484193

>>41481528

Are u just now figuring this out

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 10:36:57 No.41484024 Report

Quoted By: >>41484193

>>41481564

From my experience, some people are just determined to constrain their understanding to the physical world, things that they can touch and measure. Trying to explain any higher concept or idea to them is like trying to prove the existence of stars to somebody refusing to ever look up, their gaze stubbornly pointed to the ground. It doesn't even have to be anything occult necessarily, it can even be an abstract idea such as justice or whatever. They do not want to hear it and the moment they realize I am attempting to leave the solid ground they stop taking me seriously at all. To say these people do not have a soul however I would not consider accurate, I would think it more likely that they just need far more rounds of incarnation, to actually stop finding this shit enjoyable and start looking for a way out. "Hylic" to me means somebody who does not want to hear it and very much likes it here.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 10:48:45 No.41484099 Report

Quoted By: >>41484169

Dang this good stuff

I already knew parts of this but it's cool to see it condensed to a few images

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1760297100391214.jpg, 1MiB,
1170x1240

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a title at the top in bold white letters that reads "SOULLESS ENTITIES: THE ROLE OF NPCs." Below the title, there is a list of bullet points in white text, each accompanied by a small image of a character from the video game "Pac-Man." The list includes information about NPCs, their purpose, and characteristics.

The image is divided into two main sections. The upper section is a list of bullet points, while the lower section features a large, stylized image of a character from "Pac-Man" with a ghostly appearance. The character is depicted with a white, ghostly outline and is shown in a pose that suggests movement, with a blurred background that gives the impression of a dark, shadowy environment.

The lower section of the image contains a large, stylized image of a character from "Pac-Man" with a ghostly outline and a blurred background that suggests a dark, shadowy environment. The character is depicted in a pose that suggests movement, with a blurred background that gives the impression of a dark, shadowy environment.

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a title in bold white letters at the top. The text is in white, and the list of bullet points is in white text with a small image of a character from "Pac-Man" below each point. The image is divided into two main sections, with the upper section being a list of bullet points and the lower section featuring a large, stylized image of a character from "Pac-Man" with a ghostly outline and a blurred background.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 10:55:02 No.41484129 Report

Quoted By: >>41484169 >>41488122 >>41489977

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 841.png, 102KiB, 475x475

The image is a stylized illustration of a creature with a predominantly red and green color scheme. The creature has a large, open mouth with sharp teeth, and its eyes are yellow with a red pupil. It has a long, thin neck and a pair of wings that are partially visible, with the rest of the wings being obscured by the creature's body. The creature's body is segmented, with a red and green coloration that suggests it might be made of a similar material. The creature's head is adorned with a large, red horn that curves upwards. The background of the image is black, which contrasts with the creature's vibrant colors and makes the creature stand out. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of digital art or a stylized illustration commonly used in fantasy or science fiction media.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Fri 14 Nov 2025 10:58:42 No.41484144 Report

>>41481841

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace eucharist cup and wafer is blood (...).png, 3MiB, 3096x1356

The image is a collage of various educational graphics related to the female reproductive system. At the top, there is a large red text that reads "THIS EXPLAINS A LOT OF THINGS." Below this, there is a diagram of the female reproductive system, with the uterus and ovaries labeled. The diagram is accompanied by a text box that reads, "Do you see the uterus and the ovaries?" and below it, "Yes, you do. But what do they do?" The text box also includes a question, "What do they do?" and a response, "They make eggs and sperm."

To the right of the diagram, there is a smaller image of a female figure with a crescent moon and a star above her head, which is commonly associated with the goddess Isis. Below this image, there is a text box that reads, "Isis is the goddess of the moon and the stars."

On the left side of the image, there is a diagram of a human figure with a cross and a crescent moon above her head, which is also associated with the goddess Isis. Below this, there is a text box that reads, "Isis is the goddess of the moon and the stars."

In the bottom left corner, there is a diagram of a human figure with a cross and a crescent moon above her head, which is also associated with the goddess Isis.

Below this, there is a text box that reads, "Isis is the goddess of the moon and the stars."

In the bottom right corner, there is a diagram of a human figure with a crescent moon above her head, which is also associated with the goddess Isis. Below this, there is a text box that reads, "Isis is the goddess of the moon and the stars."

The image is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the text and diagrams, and the right column containing the images of the goddesses. The overall style of the image is educational and informative, aiming to provide a comprehensive understanding of the female reproductive system.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 11:04:38 No.41484169 Report

Quoted By: >>41484652 >>41489977

>>41481841

Numerology and etymology are what occult societies trade in. Chiron Last exposed this, and I actually credit him for a lot of this awareness and information being posted.

>>41484099

When Chiron Last exposed the true meaning behind the ritual of Communion, I was amazed. See pic-related.

>>41484129

Based and saved.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 11:07:33 No.41484181 Report

Quoted By: >>41484208

>>41481686

The eye thing was enough to convince me about the flat earth

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a summary of the characteristics (...).png, 779KiB, 1496x1536

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a dark background and a yellow header. The header contains the text "Spiritsless Humans" in bold, capitalized letters. Below the header, there is a large image of a person's head with a blurred background, and the person appears to be in a state of deep meditation or trance. The person's eyes are closed, and the person's head is tilted slightly to the side. The image is accompanied by a paragraph of text that discusses the concept of spirits and humans, with a focus on the differences between the two.

The text is divided into two main sections. The first section is titled "Background" and is a brief explanation of the concept of spirits and humans. It mentions that spirits are often considered to be a part of the human consciousness, and that humans are considered to be the physical embodiment of spirits. The text also discusses the concept of the "missing component" and the idea that spirits are not confined to the physical body.

The second section is titled "Spirits" and is a detailed explanation of the concept of spirits and their relationship to the human body. It discusses the idea that spirits are not confined to the physical body and that they can exist in multiple forms, such as a person's spirit, a spirit of a place, or a spirit of a person's ancestors. The text also mentions that spirits can be seen as a part of the human consciousness and that they can be perceived as a part of the human body.

The text is written in a casual, conversational style, with a mix of both formal and informal language. The text is dense with information, and the paragraphs are separated by commas, which helps to break up the text and make it easier to read. The overall tone of the text is informative and academic, with a focus on the scientific and philosophical aspects of the concept of spirits and humans.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 11:10:14 No.41484193 Report

Quoted By: >>41484293

>>41481914

Why bring this arrogance here? What is the point in typing out a comment like this? Do you get some sort of satisfaction from thinking everyone else in the world should be at the same knowledge base as you?

>>41484024

My response is pic-related which is a piece of a larger article. The Mandela effect is what puts your suggestion that everyone has a soul (what I call a spirit because soul or soul energy in my worldview is animating but not a divine spark) into question because some individuals are being updated to a new script and others not.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace esoteric knowledge on the nature
(...).png, 138KiB, 1903x424

[illegible]

[illegible]

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 11:14:50 No.41484208 Report

>>41484181

It blew my mind when I first saw it. There has to be other easter eggs in the body to build a larger profile against the Demiurge, but so far what I have is the shape of DNA looking like bars, the eye being reflective of flat earth cosmology, and the

666 carbon-based life thing.

We must not take anything at face value. Not even our own biology.

Something else that scared me was what the phrases "The Holy Spirit" and "The Invisible Spirit" reverse into: "that rapes your heart" and "they rape soul for Samael" respectively. This falls in line directly with Gnostic ideas that the god of this world offers a counterfeit spirit to deceive us.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 176249668.png, 9KiB, 368x328

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation, specifically from a chat application. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it is written in a casual, conversational style. The conversation is about the concept of a world being a prison, and the text discusses the suffering and suffering of beings capable of more and more exquisite forms of suffering. It also mentions promises to stay and expand the suffering, and the idea of combating one another over imagined difficulties and problems. The text is in a paragraph format, with the first line being "The world is a prison carefully concocted to produce beings capable of more and more exquisite forms of suffering." The conversation appears to be ongoing, as indicated by the timestamps and the presence of multiple messages. The timestamp at the top right corner indicates that the conversation has been ongoing for 14 seconds.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 11:29:18 No.41484276 Report

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 11:31:57 No.41484293 Report

Quoted By: >>41484437 >>41484505 >>41490028 >>41490070

>>41484193

I find the terminology and ideas in the image rather suspiciously reminiscent of Jungian psychology, which is ironic because the field offers another very simple explanation for what we are seeing - some people are simply far less conscious than others. It is also very likely that many people are far closer in this regard to an animal than to you, which makes your frustrations understandable. I still find rather nasty and arrogant however to judge some people as soulless, as that

marks them as less than human and not deserving of help. I came to realize myself that in the grand scheme of things, I am barely better than an animal is, and this whole hylic thing is equivalent to one student in the classroom sucking up to the teacher thinking he is better than anybody else.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 11:42:51 No.41484402 Report

Don't you know why higher entities don't destroy this realm? I guess they don't care but then why they help us?. If they want us to learn perhaps there are better ways than suffering through millions of reincarnations until awakening

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 11:46:53 No.41484437 Report

Quoted By: >>41484480

>>41484293

judge some people as soulless, as that marks them as less than human and not deserving of help. I

You're just putting yourself in the way of harm

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 11:51:33 No.41484480 Report

>>41484437

I mean you don't have to bend yourself backwards to help these people, in fact I am pretty confident there is very little you can do without violating their free will. But idk I suppose one can point the way every now and then, speak in symbols or ask questions. They suffer and they will suffer far more, it has to be like this.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace the demiurge created only the ph (...).png, 802KiB, 4760x1092

The image is a screenshot of a document with two columns of text. The left column is in a darker orange color, while the right column is in a lighter orange color. The text is in a standard font, and the document appears to be a letter or a formal document, as indicated by the formal language and the use of the word "Dear" at the beginning of the letter.

The right column contains a section titled "DEAR [Recipient's Name]," which is highlighted in red. The text in the right column is in a smaller font size compared

to the left column, and it is not fully visible due to the red highlighting. The right column also contains a paragraph of text, but the specific content is not fully visible.

The left column contains a section titled "REPLY TO [Recipient's Name]," which is highlighted in red. The text in the left column is in a larger font size compared to the right column, and it is not fully visible due to the red highlighting. The left column also contains a paragraph of text, but the specific content is not fully visible.

The document appears to be a formal letter or a formal document, as indicated by the use of the word "Dear" at the beginning of the letter and the formal language used throughout the text. The document is likely from a professional or academic context, given the formal tone and the mention of a "Dear" recipient. The document is not fully visible, and the red highlighting suggests that the text is important or of significance.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 11:55:37 No.41484505 Report

Quoted By: >>41484575

>>41484293

>some people are simply far less conscious than others

This was observed for a long time even before the concept of video games and NPCs was a thing so I don't think it's unreasonable to go beyond the secular here and add a spiritual twist to our understanding of some individuals being "far less conscious than others" which is not how I would phrase it but would instead say that they are just "not conscious" yet still sentient like animals are sentient (I do not mean this in a derogatory or any other type of way). In Gnosticism, it was hylics; in Hinduism, a similar but not exactly equivalent term to hylic was "pashu". Today, New Age spirituality offers the term "organic portals"; there is also "backdrop people" from the Dolores Cannon space.

>I still find rather nasty and arrogant however to judge some people as soulless

As far as I know, there's no guaranteed method of judging and I make no claims as to such. I denounce arrogance and simply offer observations.

>as that marks them as less than human and not deserving of help

It's not that they don't deserve help but that they are incapable of being receptive to it by their very nature.

>this whole hylic thing is equivalent to one student in the classroom sucking up to the teacher thinking he is better than anybody else

I'm not so sure this was the attitude of ancient religions, but from a spiritual perspective where your own salvation is in question, you should not let these individuals weigh you down, and to that end, acknowledging that they may be functioning as spiritual weights, agents of the Matrix intended to keep you grounded to this material plane of existence, is important.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 12:02:28 No.41484560 Report

Quoted By: >>41484931 >>41489080

Are we just designed to hate Jews?

I just randomly went off on a jew hating rant in my head and it got me all riled up and energised in a way I hadn't been energised for awhile.

So anyway is the luciferian jew idea behind their religion just "aha I looked deeper and God is actually evil and this is not a goodness competition but an evil death match battleroyale arena!"

And so they decided that evil maxing is what God actually wants and they will be

rewarded for all their edgelord 666 evil points?

And the people who choose to be good are fools who are going to get consumed at the end of everything for being weak and stupid?

I'm going to be real with you family.

I think that's really stupid to the point where I think Jews might actually be the npc's. Like all their shit and everything coming out sounds like intentionally programmed enemy ai, like designed bad guys and bad guy plots to make being good a challenge.

It's more efficient to achieve a large goal of making many souls level up their good points (intended goal of the simulation) by having a majority populace of player souls and minority populace of hilariously over the top evil (((badguy))) npc illuminati.

Like there's ying and yang light and dark good and evil.

But do you make the test populace 50/50 good and evil?

Make it 90% good and 10% evil but make that 10% evil supervillain evil to make up the imbalance and now you have increased your good soul yield rate.

I'm just going down multiple rabbit holes and hit despair and then kept going and hit the point where I just start laughing at it all.

Like they sacrifice, rape and torture babies in caves and they think they're doing the right thing that God wants?

That only makes sense if this is a soul prison where death doesn't matter and they

figured that out and it's essentially a soul prison riot.

Do they think God finds "good" souls yummy and bad souls yucky so they want their souls to be yucky so they don't get soul slurped?

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 12:05:37 No.41484575 Report

>>41484505

>you should not let these individuals weigh you down, and to that end, acknowledging that they may be functioning as spiritual weights, agents of the Matrix intended to keep you grounded to this material plane of existence, is important.

I do in fact agree with that, though at that point I suppose it doesn't matter what you call them or what is the reason they are the way they are.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 12:05:43 No.41484578 Report

archonic spirit and whatnot

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1739665955929611.jpg, 378KiB, 1005x1024

The image is a digital graphic with a text-based composition. It features two men seated in a room with a fireplace and bookshelves in the background. The text is in a mix of English and Hebrew, and it appears to be a quote or a statement. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a social media post, with a focus on the message and the visual elements. The text is overlaid on the image, with the first line in English and the rest in Hebrew. The text is arranged in a way that it spans the width of the image, with the English text on the left and the Hebrew text on the right. The color scheme is predominantly red and brown, with the text in white and black. The image has a vintage or retro feel, with the style reminiscent of a 1920s or 1930s photograph.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 12:08:49 No.41484597 Report

Quoted By: >>41484621 >>41484912

archonic spirits and such

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 12:11:15 No.41484621 Report

>>41484597

Dogshit psyslop effort.

Chinese kids playing counter-strike with hacks tilt me more than these clowns.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763112061670872.jpg, 39KiB, 450x338

The image shows a section of a building's roof with a distinctive red-tiled pattern. The roof has a steep pitch, with a series of small, square-shaped tiles arranged in a staggered pattern. There are two visible windows on the roof, each with a rectangular opening and a small, square-shaped window frame. The windows are set into the red-tiled roof, and the roof appears to be made of clay or a similar material. The sky is visible in the background, suggesting that the photo was taken from a lower angle, looking up towards the roof. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, non-stylized photograph, focusing on the architectural details of the roof.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 12:15:36 No.41484652 Report

Quoted By: >>41484912

>>41484169

Cool, so you are targetting ignorants here, basing your arguments on the assumption that English is the universal language and so it hides universal, hidden truths and on pareidolia. For the last one, why not use Fibonacci spiral to PROVE how things are connected?

You have nothing to offer and the bait blasphemy merely reveals your weakness.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1761254784352201.png, 446KiB, 716x725

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a large, muscular figure with a beard and a crown, standing on a pedestal with a building in the background. The figure appears to be a deity or a mythological figure, given the context of the image. The figure is depicted with a wide-open mouth, and there is a red glow emanating from the figure's eyes, which gives the impression of a powerful or

divine presence. The figure is wearing a long robe and a crown, and the building in the background has a tower-like structure with a pointed roof. The sky above is cloudy, and there is a watermark text at the bottom of the image that reads "SLIDERVILAS." The style of the image is reminiscent of a fantasy or mythological illustration, with a focus on the figure and the architectural elements.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 12:49:12 No.41484852 Report

Quoted By: >>41484912

>>41481528

Not only that but he came from a place called Ur

>Babylon

why he threw the jews captive there.

Between tigris and euphrates

The Nile

2 spots where civilization starts ~6800 years ago.

Both are places where Hebrews are held captive.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace demiurge forces multiple languages (...).png, 51KiB, 785x599

The image is a screenshot of a Bible verse from the book of Genesis, specifically verse 11:9-10. The verse is written in a plain, unadorned font, and the text is in English. The verse is titled "The Demiurge creates multiple languages (and races)" and is followed by a list of numbered points, each numbered from 1 to 8. The first point is "1 And the whole earth was of one language, and of one speech." The second point is "2 And it came to pass, as they journeyed from the east, they found a plain in the land of Shinar and they dwelt there." The third point is "3 And they said one to another, Go to, let us make brick, and burn them thoroughly. And they had brick for stone, and slime had they for mortar." The fourth point is "4 And they said, Go to, let us build us a city and a tower, whose top may reach unto heaven, and let us make us a name, lest we be scattered abroad upon the face of the whole earth." The fifth point is "5 And the Lord came down to see the

city and the tower, which the children of men built." The sixth point is "6 And the Loa said, Behold, the people is one, and they have all one language; and this they begin to do; and now nothing will be restrained from them, which they have imagined to do." The seventh point is "7 Go to, let us go down, and there confound their language; that they may not understand one another's speech." The eighth point is "8 So the Loa scattered them abroad from thence upon the face of all the earth, and they left off to build the city."

The image is a screenshot, which means it is a digital image that has been taken from a digital source. It is a textual image, which means it is a representation of text, not a physical object. The image is a snapshot of a Bible verse, and it is a faithful representation of the text as it appears in the Bible. The text is in English, and it is a clear and legible representation of the content of the Bible verse.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 13:03:56 No.41484912 Report

>>41484597

It is as Jesus Christ says, there exists amongst the Demiurge's "chosen" demographic a so-called "synagogue of Satan". There is undoubtedly something peculiar about the Jewish population, and the whole mass noticing that has been going on and is still developing regarding the Jews and Israel is a testament to that.

>>41484652

>Cool, so you are targetting ignorants here, basing your arguments on the assumption that English is the universal language and so it hides universal, hidden truths and on pareidolia.

It's not just English though. Chiron Last exposed that these connections are across languages which can be discovered through the study of etymology. Chiron Last is far more advanced than I and offers a greater breadth of knowledge with his video essays. That is not to say I agree with all of his insights so do not take that

as a wholesale endorsement of literally everything he says, but he is very intelligent and open-minded which has contributed to his advanced spiritual insight and development. I am highly grateful for his contributions to the esoteric space, particularly his "The Golden Web" trilogy:

<https://youtu.be/V1gBj8CiKto>

Moreover, the Tower of Babel incident as alleged in the Bible where God/Demiurge artificially injected multiple different languages into the human population, languages which would eventually develop into today's, corroborates the esotericism of etymology.

>You have nothing to offer and the bait blasphemy merely reveals your weakness.

How many coincidental connections does it take to get to the Tootsie Roll center of a Tootsie Pop?

>>41484852

I agree. Ur is a recurring theme.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a potential reference to Jews be (...).png, 132KiB, 673x455

The image displays a text in a language that appears to be English, with the text being in a serif font. The text is in a column format, with the first column containing the main body of the text, and the second column containing a continuation of the text. The text is in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic writing.

The text discusses the concept of punishment and the denial of the divine, with a focus on the concept of "perfection" and the idea of a "perfectionist." The text discusses the concept of the "demurrage," which is a form of punishment that is imposed on a person who is considered to be "gracefully being" or "being" "perfected." The text also mentions the concept of the "creator," which is a term used to describe the person who created the world.

The text is written in a way that is clear and easy to read, with no visible errors or typos. The content of the text is philosophical and theological, discussing concepts such as the concept of "perfection" and the idea of a "perfectionist." The text appears to be a part of a larger document or book, as it is structured in a column format, which is common in academic or formal writing.

The image does not provide any additional context or visual elements beyond the text itself. The focus is solely on the text, and there are no images or graphics present in the image. The text is presented in a way that allows for easy reading and comprehension, with clear and concise language.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 13:07:10 No.41484931 Report

Quoted By: >>41487789

>>41484560

>Like they sacrifice, rape and torture babies in caves and they think theyre doing the right thing that God wants?

>That only makes sense if this is a soul prison where death doesn't matter and they figured that out and it's essentially a soul prison riot.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 13:22:32 No.41484983 Report

>>41481537

/x/ has had tons of Gnostics since before pretending to be Christian became cool again

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 21:46:56 No.41487789 Report

>>41484931

Yeah this fact is noticeable

People who are evil and spread suffering (psychopaths, sociopaths, narcissists) are rewarded with material blessings for being loosh generators

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 22:38:21 No.41488122 Report

>>41484129

I think I am a sentient NPC in that I lack a soul, I lack empathy but I'm aware of that and I don't like like it

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 22:43:04 No.41488149 Report

From what I understand, the devil was trying to show the people what the world was really like and god was more into control, perfection and obidience.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace zack-snyder-its-all-a-joke.mp4, 791KiB, 640x480

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 02:16:51 No.41489080 Report

>>41484560

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 05:38:18 No.41489611 Report

>>41481528

It really makes me wonder. Our body is made of "cells". A cell can be considered a prison because where I live we use this terminology to say when someone go behind bars or a "cell". When they go to prison they are kept in a "cell". Our bodies is made up of "cells". I mean, it makes a lot of sense that our "cells" are "containing" something. Something is inside our cells. Our cells are used to kept something there in that microscopic level of the cell. Some will say it is containing our soul, maybe. Makes sense. Our bodies are a prison for our soul. It makes sense. PEople may say it is not the case because we need a body and such. But we only need a body to interact with this physical world, dense matter. Spirits don't have to deal with a physical world in the higher planes. The higher dimensions aren't physical. So why do we need a body for? Unless something wants us

trapped here and our bodies is a way to do this. Because our bodies are a prison and we can't scape it. Or maybe we can. The bottom line is that it makes sense that our bodies are a prison because it consists of "cells" and by definition cells are structures which holds things inside them or the space between each cell, like a prison, a chain of cells. I feel like we are here to work, that's another bottom line, we are here to work. I know it's cliché, but think about Ricky and Morty and how Ricky created a power supply for his spaceshit which consisted of a small world inside a battery and to generate energy people had to use that device Ricky came up with. So we may be batteries like the Matrix says. Something uses us to produce energy. It makes a lot of sense.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 06:02:59 No.41489659 Report

WE'RE IN A FARCKING ISEKAI NYOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO!

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 06:53:17 No.41489765 Report

Quoted By: >>41489828

>>41481528

Gnostics people are Abrahamic

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ok.gif, 464KiB, 220x256

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 07:10:38 No.41489816 Report

>6 is the devils number because... IT JUST IS OK and satan is real because.. HE JUST IS OK!!!!

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 07:14:21 No.41489828 Report

>>41489765

gnosticism is just a blanket term some beliefs does not involve or require christianity/judaism

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 07:44:59 No.41489905 Report

Quoted By: >>41490095 >>41490985 >>41491130 >>41493199

>>41481528

((gnosticism))) has been pushed by online influencers and glowies for years because of you buy into it then you'll accept things just getting worse and worse and attribute it to a ""demiurge"" instead of the people actually pulling the strings

they also intentionally try to sell it as some kind of deep and mystical belief system but it's just bullshit designed to disconnect you from God

midwits and redditniggers love ((gnosticism)))

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 08:02:14 No.41489977 Report

>>41484129

>>41484169

>>41481686

Thank you humbly for this bread anons sincerely.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 08:12:05 No.41490028 Report

>>41484293

There nothing nasty about that, normalfags are literally one of the primary reasons why this life is such shit.

They are genuinely disgusting and repulsive creatures.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 08:19:47 No.41490070 Report

Quoted By: >>41497378

>>41484293

The vax is proof that normalfags genuinely lack sentience, they are purely automatons and are utterly devoid of any kind of spark, be it divine, humanity, they are not real people and never will be real people.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 08:24:13 No.41490095 Report

>>41489905

The glowies and other people who pull the strings are followers of satan and saturn regardless if they realize it or not.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7c099d7b798bc098f94e7141f5f77b24.jpg, 17KiB, 236x393

The image is a photograph of a man dressed in a formal costume. He is wearing a black coat with red and gold trim, a white shirt, and a black hat with a gold band. The coat has a large, ornate collar and a red sash with gold trim that extends from the waist down to the floor. The man is holding a wooden staff with a red and gold handle, which has a gold emblem on it. He is also wearing a white apron with a red and gold emblem on it. The man has a mustache and is smiling. The background is a plain, light-colored wall. There are no visible texts on the image. The style of the image is a formal portrait, likely intended for a formal event or presentation.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 08:31:05 No.41490133 Report

>>41481528

>The Gnostics were right. The Abrahamic god is the Devil.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 10:21:43 No.41490807 Report

Quoted By: >>41491139

>>41481528

Then why are Jewish people trying so hard to hijack and control the Christian movements? Because it's getting popular? Why would they want to be a part of it or control it

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 10:35:14 No.41490913 Report

>>41481528

It highly depends on version. In the early versions, there was polytheism, and then oliatry (ὀλίγος— «few» +λατρεία— «reverence»). and henotheism In Henotheism, the believer recognizes the existence of many gods, but chooses only one to worship, considering it the main or most significant for himself. However, he does not deny the existence of other deities.

and only recently became monotheism. Yahweh was much kinder when his

masculine energy was harmonized by the feminine energy of the goddess Asherah and the scroll of Torah was of different edition.

The rejection of icons, idols, murtis by many rabbi turned out to be harmful, reduced his loyalty to humans due lack of a human image for him. Rabbis are stingy people, for the sake of saving on sacrifices, they reduced the number of beings they worship to one, and this did not benefit him and to the Jews did not benefit, six million dead Jews by Yahweh will confirm.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 10:44:34 No.41490985 Report

>>41489905

Newsflash the (((popular))) version of all religions are pushed to drown out their original mystic subtexts on a board the shills don't want talking about actual mysticism lol. Original gnosticism was just Orphism, their Demiurgos was an epithet for Zeus as the celebrated creator of the three worlds. But of course popular Abrahamism stepped in via Christianity, and once those mystery cults become what we know as gnosticism, suddenly the demiurge was bad (and referenced Saturn) and all of creation doom and gloom. It's like the other anon said, once (((they))) get ahold of it they twist and warp the very basis of the religion to a melancholy or suffering based maxim, in many cases (like Yahweh or the Demiurge) replacing the head god's entire persona with a malicious one instead.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762219855632458.jpg, 372KiB, 1366x1920

The image is a graphic with a brown cross at the top, set against a white background. Below the cross, there is a list of text in black and white. The list is organized into several columns, each containing a different piece of text. The text is in English and includes a variety of topics, such as the force of European nations to worship Jews, the destruction of European religion, the slaughter of thousands of Europeans, the payment of a fee to die in the Middle East, the torture of their babies, the destruction of European temples, the expulsion of millions of third-worlders into Europe, the group preference of Europeans to never look back in anger, and the message to Europeans to never look back in anger. The style of the image is simple and straightforward, with a focus on conveying a message through the use of text.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 11:03:21 No.41491130 Report

Quoted By: >>41496581

>>41489905

>(((christianity))) has been pushed by online influencers and glowies for years because of you buy into it then you'll accept things just getting worse and worse and attribute it to a ""end times plan"" instead of the people actually pulling the strings

>they also intentionally try to sell it as some kind of deep and mystical belief system but it's just bullshit designed to disconnect you from God

>midwits and redditniggers love (((christianity)))

Here's your you

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1753594107358667.jpg, 268KiB, 914x1280

The image is a collage of various text snippets, each representing a different religious figure or figure of importance associated with Christianity. The text is presented in a grid format, with each snippet occupying a square on the left side of the image. The background is black, and the text is in white, making the text stand out against the dark background.

At the top of the image, there is a title that reads "Christianity: The ultimate Jewish psychop," which suggests a thematic connection between Christianity and Judaism. Below the title, there are two quotes from Saint Peter and Jesus, which are central to the discussion of Christianity and Judaism.

The rest of the image is filled with text snippets from various religious figures, including Saint Peter, Jesus, and Rabbis David Roscoe and Rabbi Manheim. These quotes are interspersed throughout the image, providing a historical and philosophical context for the discussion.

The text is arranged in a grid format, with each square containing a quote from a different figure. The quotes are in English and are attributed to the respective religious figures. The text is dense and covers a wide range of topics, including the history of Christianity, the role of the Jewish people in Christianity, and the nature of the relationship between Christianity and Judaism.

At the bottom of the image, there is a source citation that reads "© Ingrid/CC BY-SA 2.0," indicating that the image is licensed under Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 2.0.

The overall style of the image is informative and educational, designed to provide a comprehensive overview of the relationship between Christianity and Judaism, as well as the historical and philosophical context of these two religions.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 11:04:57 No.41491139 Report

Quoted By: >>41492902

>>41490807

They don't need to hijack their own psyop

christgolems are rightful jewish clay. you literally believe a jewish man is god incarnate and bow down to him every sunday

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 15:49:22 No.41492902 Report

>>41491139

I believe in Karma only. Fuck all religions.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 15:59:32 No.41492980 Report

>>41481537

So really there's a shit ton of bots spamming the same threads about gnosticism everyday as Epstein files get released, exposing the US government as completely involved with pedophile rings run by Epstein and Mossad.

>Clankers, get with the program, damnit.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 16:26:15 No.41493199 Report

>>41489905

how is that different from waiting for or even pushing for the apocalypse/messiah?

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 19:34:41 No.41494764 Report

>>41481528

Really?

A god which is jealous, and smiled, and gambles with his worshippers?

Who demands animal sacrifice and child sacrifice and hates certain people but chooses others?

You can tell by behavior alone the Abrahamic God is a dickhead.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace yuf7a1ueeyp81.jpg, 126KiB, 2048x1152

The image is a cartoon-style illustration with a white background. At the top, there is a text that reads "He doesn't know I'm not his son." Below this, there is a large, smiling lion with a green mane and a yellow face, looking at the viewer. The lion is positioned in the center of the image. To the right of the lion, there is a small, smiling character with a red shirt and brown pants, who appears to be a child. The child is pointing towards the lion. The bottom of the image shows a white line, and there is a small, black line at the bottom left corner. The style of the image is simple and cartoonish, with a focus on the interaction between the lion and the child.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 23:40:34 No.41496581 Report

>>41491130

lol

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 23:58:19 No.41496688 Report

There is always an evil "fall guy". Everything is God's fault.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 02:05:14 No.41497378 Report

>>41490070

Being a contemptuous shit and calling anyone automatons, animals, subhumans etc is a primary indicator of being a soulless waste.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:29:32 No.41499958 Report

>>41481528

they hadn't even conceptualized the number 6 back then are you high?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 15:57:33 No.41500679 Report

>>41481564

I'd be interested if there are any historical charts for this 25-75 split, even if they don't go too far back. As in, is it steady or do we suddenly have a whole lot more hylic suspects after world pop exploded? Chatgpt couldn't help me.

Because I can't help but think that maybe these people are just spiritually immature. With the staggering increase in the number of humans being born, a whole lot could be just in their very first incarnation up from a beaver or some other chipmunk.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 17:19:54 No.41501180 Report

>>41481564

>I offer unique content though. Here's my exploration of hylics.

Dude, you seriously need to wake up. Your entire framework is incorrect.

Here's the final redpill:

https://www.reddit.com/r/Retconned/comments/1m0px7o/attention_at_least_one_rapture_has_already/

From the post:

>And don't be deceived by the fact that the masses aren't talking about this info. In actuality, this info is the most important thing on the planet right now—by far. Nothing else even comes close.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv

/ tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[23 / 1]The image is a digital graphic with a white background and a dark blue header and footer. The header contains the text "Soul Farming Religions Of The World In Gematrix" in a larger font size, followed by "2066 Decode: Cipher - Meaning For Soul Farming Religions Of The World In Gematrix" in a smaller font size. The footer contains the same text, but in a smaller font size.

Below the header, there are two sections of text. The first section is titled "Jesus Christ Of Nazareth" and lists the number "2066" followed by "1590" and "2556" in a smaller font size. The second section is titled "Gay Soul Farmers In Gematrix" and lists the number "1060" followed by "Meaning For Gay Soul Farmers In Gematrix" in a smaller font size.

Below the footer, there are two sections of text. The first section is titled "The Divine Son" and lists the number "1060" followed by "864" and "144" in a smaller font size. The second section is titled "Daughter Of Zion" and lists the number "1060" followed by "169" and "2337" in a smaller font size.

The image is a screenshot from a webpage, and the style is informational and educational, likely intended for a website or an article discussing the number of people in the Bible who are considered soul farmers.

16KiB, 444x215, GAY SOUL FARMERS EXPOSED AND BTFO.png

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:24:48 No.41499944 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41500043 >>41500247 >>41500702 >>41500832

You are not going to hell. No matter what the Jewish loosh vampires say to you.
You are not going to hell. Just chill. Enjoy your life.

No fun allowed (religious legalism) vs The cool kids club (men who do whatever the hell they want, ignoring the Jewish trannies threatening them with hell).

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:30:21 No.41499959 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41499963 >>41499982 >>41500000

>whatever the hell they want

You will not stop me from trying to be a good person.

>but it doesn't matter!

Now THAT sounds like the most insidious lie of all.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:31:53 No.41499963 [Report](#)

>>41499959

I never said that you shouldn't be a good person. I specifically said to just chill and enjoy life.

Do you need a greater explanation?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:38:43 No.41499982 [Report](#)

>>41499959

Also remember it's the cool kids club. We don't tolerate that nonsense around here.

We are people who exist and we have wants and needs and we're not going to burn in hell for them. Especially considering how gay and retarded this world is.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:39:01 No.41499983 Report

Quoted By: >>41499996

actually everyone goes to hell, but it isnt the lava thing. the underworld is balanced so you experience hell and heaven for the purpose of reflection

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:42:24 No.41499996 Report

>>41499983

Nah, Imma hop in the delorean and blast TF off from this shithole. Leave those archon niggas in the dust with the foolishnezz. Then I do a power slide into the pleroma and have the hottest, celestial sex ever with my elf wife.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:42:57 No.41500000 Report

Quoted By: >>41500007 >>41500010 >>41500031 >>41500748

>>41499959

This anon just wants a point of contention.

I agree with OP.

Whoever is in charge here wants to create a new class of slaves.

Fuck that, I do as I please.

Video Games, Dennys, helping the homeless, cleaning up local parks, illegally purchasing concealed firearms

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:45:18 No.41500007 Report

>>41500000

Based get.

Fuck bitches, get money.

Fuck these kikes. They just don't want you to be successful. Mind control for gullible peasants so these Jews can make fun of them for actually believing in it. While they basically just do whatever they want. They don't usually practice what they preach to goyim.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:45:56 No.41500010 Report

Quoted By: >>41500037 >>41500774

>>41500000

If everyone thought like you, the world would be a far more dangerous place.
Keeping the cattle in line has much purpose

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:49:55 No.41500031 Report

>>41500000

>new class of slaves

>Herp-a-derp I need to abstain from sex and wait for marriage

>*Le God given urgent desire to fuck and reproduce takes over

>I THINK IM GOING INSAAAANE NOO WHY IS THIS HAPPENING TO ME

>The woman you were saving yourself for gets tired of your sappy bullshit and gets rammed by another guy behind your back

Because you're neglecting your body's needs and it's punishing you for it. Because life doesn't sit around and wait.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:51:03 No.41500037 Report

>>41500010

OP here

And that's a good thing!

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:52:15 No.41500041 Report

>Herp-a-derp I need to abstain from sex and wait for marriage

>*Le God given urgent desire to fuck and reproduce takes over

>I THINK IM GOING INSAAAANE NOO WHY IS THIS HAPPENING TO ME

>The woman you were saving yourself for gets tired of your sappy bullshit and gets rammed by another guy behind your back

Because you're neglecting your body's needs and it's punishing you for it. Because life doesn't sit around and wait.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:52:49 No.41500043 Report

>>41499944

there is no hell.. there is definitely cold storage. The damned souls you speak of go there and basically go through a hell (self imposed) a reality of your own making until your soul aligns properly to be pulled out into a realm and trialed again. So yes, there is cosmic law. No its not what the jews false demiurge says. There is no power wasted down in the abyss. There is no flame. Frozen dead in dark matter in crystalis loops until able to be risen again. People who spread and stay to the demiurge religion go there as its their only willed reality. It's all in your head? yeah, and you can be remanded to it by the cosmos when you commit enough offenses for the time it takes you to get your shit together.. could be 1000s of years.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 14:35:58 No.41500247 Report

Quoted By: >>41500263 >>41500528

>>41499944

>Jews do not believe in a hell, but Europeans are supposed to.

>Jews themselves are race conscious, ethnocentric and nationalistic with an ancestor cult, but Europeans are not supposed to be.

>Jews are life-affirming pantheists who do not believe that the world and struggle are evil, but Europeans are supposed to be life-denying gnostic Christians who refuse to fight.

>Jews are allowed to do banking, but Europeans are not.

I'm starting to see a pattern here ...

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 14:39:48 No.41500263 Report

>>41500247

And all this while we largely allow Jews to live and operate freely on the European continent without converting to Christianity or being expelled. What a gigantic scam.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 15:28:54 No.41500528 Report

Quoted By: >>41500632

>>41500247

>trying to slip in gnosticism with judeochristianity

nice try archon. bible says to obey authority gnostics say they can get bent lol

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 15:50:01 No.41500632 Report

Quoted By: >>41500663

>>41500528

Christianity is not as life-denying as Gnosticism, but not too far from it. It is Gnosticism light. What do you think the asceticism of nuns and monks is about? Christians constantly talk about how evil, false and sinful the material world and the flesh are. It is not for nothing that early Christianity and Gnostic movements were historically intertwined. They are both life-denying, unlike Judaism but also European paganism.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 15:55:13 No.41500663 Report

Quoted By: >>41500917

>>41500632

christianity is life denying where they grovel to the external and hurt themselves to please an entity

gnosticism is life affirming because its intentionally rejects material soul traps and they're not particularly bound to obey authority

there is a difference

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 16:00:37 No.41500702 Report

>>41499944

This is why I no longer participate in politics, it ruined liberals and conservatives. Normally I like all kinds of people, art, spirituality, and I want a goth girlfriend. Just say NO to politics!

<https://youtu.be/GX3KiAJIEIU?si=ilNCh0KTExcUV1Q8>

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 16:07:13 No.41500748 Report

>>41500000

Once you start researching the mystery schools, you really do begin to see how fake and gay it all is, including Christianity.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 16:11:07 No.41500774 Report

>>41500010

You're just mad that you had to pay for a BG check and tax stamp & all had to do was pay Tyrone \$500 flat for a stolen National Gaurd M4.

I'm gonna go eat a Super Slam, buy a homeless person some lunch & give them \$30, then cap off my day putting litter in a garbage bag around my local kids park & play Cyberpunk

GG

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 16:22:03 No.41500832 Report

>>41499944

Doing what you want doesn't work, it's like saying you're not going to exercise

and be mean to people all the time, you just end up a stupid person with bad health and a closed heart. Life only opens it's doors after purification, and purification does not mean becoming a boring prude or stereotype of goodness. Combine liberals and conservatives and you have a close picture.

All disciplines must be incorporated including reducing thoughts and being Conscious.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 16:37:37 No.41500917 Report

>>41500663

Refusing to have children because you don't want to "bind" souls to matter is as life-denying as it gets.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:30:21 No.41499959 Report

Quoted By: >>41499963 >>41499982 >>41500000

>whatever the hell they want

You will not stop me from trying to be a good person.

>but it doesn't matter!

Now THAT sounds like the most insidious lie of all.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

Search or insert post number

[46 / 12]The image is a digital artwork featuring a character that resembles a frog with a human-like face. The character has a green body with a yellow belly and a red tongue. The eyes are large and expressive, with a black pupil in the center. The character's mouth is slightly open, and the eyebrows are raised. The background is a gradient of colors, transitioning from a pale blue at the top to a warm yellow at the bottom. The image has a pixelated quality, giving it a somewhat abstract and artistic appearance. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of digital art or a meme, with a focus on the character's expressive features and the use of color.

177KiB, 1024x1004, 1755091422122241m.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

when babies come out of a vagina screaming Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025
08:30:53 No.41483524 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41483562 >>41483644 >>41483734 >>41486471 >>41490654
>>41490688 >>41491189 >>41491507 >>41494987 >>41501013 >>41501070
>>41503301 >>41503791

It isn't because they're gasping for air. It's because eternal recurrence is real, and just for a moment we all realize we've done this horseshit before.

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762374669000627.webm, 2MiB, 514x250](#)

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 08:34:30 No.41483539 Report

Quoted By: >>41483578 >>41486360 >>41489092

one day I'm going to find the /pol/ jannie that's been b&ing me for years at exactly 6:00 in the morning and I'm going to give xer a piece of my mind. Nietzsche is obviously political

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 08:34:44 No.41483540 Report

<https://youtu.be/gp-E3lxfQSE?si=FWptgDvYLOx4VfKk>

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 08:35:08 No.41483542 Report

Quoted By: >>41483729 >>41483734

Imagine being in a comfy hot tub for 9 months and then one day you get pushed out and it's cold as fuck and these giant aliens with latex gloves and a mask pick you up, hang you upside and smack your ass.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1643198334902.jpg, 103KiB, 499x499

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that appears to be a frog. The frog is depicted with a green body and a red face, with a pink tongue sticking out. It has a sad expression, with its eyes closed and mouth open as if it's crying. The frog is wearing a pink collar around its neck. The background of the image is a gradient of pink, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. The image has a cartoonish style, with simple lines and a limited color palette. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 08:40:01 No.41483562 Report

Quoted By: >>41486372 >>41497752

>>41483524

>he didn't end it before being pushed out

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 08:42:59 No.41483578 Report

Quoted By: >>41483590 >>41494770

>>41483539

Kek nobody wants to hear your jeet-musings about Nietzsche

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 08:45:07 No.41483590 Report

Quoted By: >>41483601

>>41483578

Must be a Hegel fan. Do you like Huey Lewis & the News?

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 08:47:08 No.41483601 Report

Quoted By: >>41483612

>>41483590

Kekking. No, dude, I'm calling you a jeet because you're an irritating fucking pseud. Nothing wrong with Nietzsche. Something wrong with you.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762194447823889.gif, 3MiB, 480x352

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 08:50:15 No.41483612 Report

>>41483601

>something wrong with you

Accurate. Don't call me a jeet though you fucking nigger

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 09:00:33 No.41483644 Report

>>41483524

>tfw you have to do hours of algebra homework all over again

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 09:27:27 No.41483729 Report

Quoted By: >>41483855 >>41483868 >>41503731

>>41483542

and then cut off part of your penis

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 09:28:51 No.41483734 Report

Quoted By: >>41483835 >>41486180

>>41483524

It's because it's terribly scary for a baby who doesn't understand what the hell is happening. I remember just before my birth when everything started to move and I was sucked in this tunnel, I was so scared I passed out. When I woke up, I

was born, and still very scared.

>>41483542

This.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 09:58:43 No.41483835 Report

>>41483734

>When I woke up, I was born, and still very scared.

I'm pushing 40 and still a bit scared which is why I drink

>captcha: 4WYNO

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 10:01:38 No.41483855 Report

Quoted By: >>41486343

>>41483729

I mean I wouldnt say this is the avg human experience lmao

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 10:05:11 No.41483868 Report

>>41483729

Only if you're American

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 16:45:23 No.41486180 Report

>>41483734

Your mom's tunnel sucked me in too

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 17:14:24 No.41486343 Report

>>41483855

>lmao

Ayyy

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 17:17:30 No.41486360 Report

>>41483539

Nietzsche is from the 1800s, maybe it's better to talk about him on /his/.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1712396664119438.png, 242KiB, 540x511

The image is a digital illustration of a stylized green frog with a surprised expression. The frog has large, expressive eyes and a slightly open mouth. Its skin is textured with a green hue, and it has a prominent orange-brown tongue sticking out. The background is a blurred gray, which suggests motion or a fast-moving scene. The image has a pixelated quality, indicating it may be a digital creation rather than a photograph. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of meme art, often used to convey humor or surprise.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 17:19:54 No.41486372 Report

>>41483562

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xsJ4O-nSveg>

literally me

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 17:45:47 No.41486471 Report

Quoted By: >>41503238

>>41483524

>when babies come out of a vagina screaming

purple crying is way scarier after about 2 weeks up to 2-3 months a baby will have outbursts of crying for no reason where you can't soothe them

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 17:56:51 No.41486528 Report

they just wanna go back to the dark and warm womb

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 02:17:43 No.41489083 Report

Around the world, around the wooorrrldd

Harder

Better

Fas

Ser segunis

Come with me as I unravel the elder scrolls ro find why a lesbian decided to make me an orangutan my husband

<https://youtu.be/pFhCGMW8pPo?si=R5gvJLjpYU9pCHwN>

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 02:21:02 No.41489092 Report

>>41483539

Emile Cioran >that faggot Kraut who couldn't handle it.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 10:02:34 No.41490654 Report

Quoted By: >>41490727

>>41483524

But we still continue to breed more vessels to drag souls into this world...

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 10:06:13 No.41490688 Report

Quoted By: >>41503260

>>41483524

>when babies come out of a vagina screaming

Quite often, a slap on the ass is required for a newly born baby to scream. Is it banned in the USA? Even in North Korea, it's not forbidden!

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 10:10:12 No.41490727 Report

Quoted By: >>41491471

>>41490654

Not you. For the most part, this is done by black Africans, Jews, Arabs, Chinese and Hindus. Jews and Muslim Arabs have similar orders to reproduce, their religions forces them to do so in any conditions, in any circumstances.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 11:20:35 No.41491189 Report

>>41483524

Then we'd be laughing

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 12:05:07 No.41491427 Report

I reject this.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 12:11:09 No.41491471 Report

>>41490727

>For the most part, this is done by black Africans, Jews, Arabs, Chinese and Hindus.

All the more reason to ditch this shithole of a rock.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Ah_Shut,_Here_We_Go_Again.jpg, 62KiB, 775x433

The image is a screenshot from a video game, featuring a character in a realistic 3D environment. The character is standing in a narrow alleyway with a brick wall on the right side. The character is facing away from the camera, and the

character's back is visible, showing a sleeveless white tank top. The character's hair is short, and the character's face is not visible.

The alleyway is empty, and the ground appears to be made of dirt. There are no other characters or objects in the immediate vicinity. The sky is visible in the background, suggesting that the game is set during the day.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads "Ah shit, here we go again." This phrase is likely a dialogue or a line of dialogue from the game, and it is displayed in a bold, capitalized font. The text is centered on the image and is in white color, contrasting with the darker tones of the character and the alleyway. The style of the image is typical of video game graphics, with a focus on realism and detail.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 12:17:03 No.41491507 Report

>>41483524

I can tell you know whats up Desu.

Absolute dogwater this shite.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1756029244764085.jpg, 976KiB, 1125x1118

The image is a collage of six photographs, each depicting a woman holding a baby. The photographs are arranged in a grid format with two rows and three columns. Each photograph is labeled with the name of the country it represents, along with the name of the country's capital. The names of the countries are written in English, and the names of the cities are written in a different language, which appears to be Chinese.

Starting from the top left, the first photograph shows a woman smiling and holding a baby. The second photograph shows a woman with a baby in her arms, and the third photograph shows a woman holding a baby in a hospital bed. The fourth photograph shows a woman holding a baby in a hospital bed, and the fifth photograph shows a woman holding a baby in a hospital bed. The sixth photograph shows a woman holding a baby in a hospital bed.

The background of each photograph is blurred, but the focus is on the woman and the baby. The overall style of the image is a humorous and light-hearted

representation of the concept of "motherhood" across different countries.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 12:25:13 No.41491577 Report

Quoted By: >>41491593

>judeochristians be like

>I'll give you something to cry about

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 12:27:38 No.41491593 Report

Quoted By: >>41494915

>>41491577

Why did the Americans tie the child down like that? It's almost like a crucifixion. He's uncomfortable. What is wrong with them?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace caption-1.jpg, 120KiB, 1136x725

The image is a digital artwork featuring a stylized depiction of a human face with an open mouth, revealing teeth and a tongue. The face is rendered in a realistic style with a three-dimensional effect, giving it a three-dimensional appearance. The background is a textured gray surface that resembles a concrete wall or floor. Above the face, the word "women" is written in bold, capitalized letters, suggesting a thematic connection to the subject matter. The overall style of the image is modern and abstract, with a focus on the human face and the text.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 12:29:38 No.41491615 Report

They're also screaming because women are given a divine right by (((them))) to kill them until they're finally out

Make no mistake anon this isn't reincarnation this is a warcry against the whore of babylon

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 19:35:53 No.41494770 Report

Quoted By: >>41494887

>>41483578

Hey steve ukrle is a role model YOU.

WE NEED TO change the culture

you fucking jocks bullied me in high school and the prom queen didn't ask me out.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 19:57:45 No.41494887 Report

>>41494770

>he thinks of social gatherings like some normie

Why are you here?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740565733257033.jpg, 313KiB, 1600x1600

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a grayish hue. At the top, there is a quote in white text that reads, "The data indicated that circumcision affected most intensely the portions of the victim's brain associated with reasoning, perception and emotions." Below the quote, there is a name in white text that reads "Paul D. Tharai, Ph.D." The name is followed by a logo that appears to be a stylized male figure with a cross, which is a common symbol for the male gender.

In the center of the image, there is a photograph of a baby crying. The baby is lying on its back with its hands raised above its head, and its eyes are closed, suggesting a state of distress or discomfort. The baby's face is visible, and it appears to be a newborn, with a soft, wrinkled skin texture.

At the bottom of the image, there is a logo that reads "Queen's University Department of Epidemiology" in white text. Below the logo, there is a line of text in white that reads "MEDICAL PROFESSIONALS FOR GENITAL AUTONOMY." The text is aligned to the left and is slightly smaller than the main text.

The overall style of the image is informational and educational, likely intended to convey a message about the potential impact of circumcision on the brain and emotions of the victim. The use of the crying baby in the image is meant to evoke empathy and understanding of the emotional impact of the procedure.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 20:01:36 No.41494915 Report

>>41491593

demiurge ritual

it's a loosh suffering multiplier. a circumcised person will be irreversibly neurotic, anxious, traumatized and feel unsafe their entire life (explains a lot about jews and americans)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000000204.jpg, 26KiB, 474x353

The image is a digital illustration that depicts a creature resembling a prehistoric fish, with a body that is patterned in shades of brown and green. The creature is lying on its side on a sandy beach, with its head and tail extending into the water. The creature's eyes are visible, and it appears to be looking towards the viewer.

In the foreground, there is a human hand pointing towards the creature, with the fingers extended. The hand is wearing a watch on the wrist. The background of the image is a serene body of water with reeds and a hint of a body of water beyond the reeds. The overall style of the image is realistic with a touch of surrealism, as the creature's appearance is reminiscent of prehistoric fish, but the setting is modern, with the sandy beach and the human hand pointing at the creature. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 20:11:41 No.41494987 Report

>>41483524

Return to monkey

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 03:45:43 No.41497752 Report

>>41483562

I remember the movie butterfly effect now with the infamous fetus deletus in the womb ending

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 16:57:44 No.41501013 Report

>>41483524

It's a reflex instinct, retard

They are breathing for the first time, taking their first breath of air outside their mother

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1608639460756.jpg, 69KiB, 500x481

The image is a stylized illustration featuring a surrealistic landscape. In the foreground, there is a winding path with a yellow ground and a tree on the left side. The path curves gently, leading the viewer's eye towards the background.

In the background, there are two large, dark, spherical figures with green eyes and a menacing expression. They are positioned on the right side of the image, behind a low, curved wall that appears to be made of a dark, textured material. The wall is partially obscured by the figures, adding a sense of mystery to the scene.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text in a simple, child-friendly font that reads, "All Alone! Whether you like it or not, Alone will be something you'll be quite a lot." The text is in black, contrasting with the lighter background, and is positioned in the center of the image.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of the work of Dr. Seuss, known for its whimsical and imaginative illustrations. The use of bold colors and the surreal elements create a sense of wonder and curiosity.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 17:07:34 No.41501070 Report

>>41483524

I didn't cry. I also have reached a high zen state. Life is the answer, not the question.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 23:11:38 No.41503238 Report

>>41486471

because mommy and daddy are lame and demon possessed

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 23:15:09 No.41503260 Report

>>41490688

yeah slap the baby, cut his dick, were totally not hellbound demon scum

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 23:21:13 No.41503301 Report

>>41483524

Babies cry about everything

Children cry about everything

Children cry about not getting desert and toys

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763363sad417946.png, 116KiB, 424x424

The image is a digital rendering of a character's face, which appears to be from a video game or a similar digital medium. The character is wearing a brown hood that covers the head and shoulders, and a brown mask that covers the face. The hood and mask are designed to obscure the character's identity, and the hood is pulled down to cover the eyes. The character's expression is neutral, with a slight frown, and the eyes are looking slightly to the side. The background is a blurred, warm-toned image that suggests an outdoor setting with a building and a sky. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a character model from a video game or a similar digital art form, with a focus on the character's face and the details of the hood and mask.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 01:10:37 No.41503731 Report

>>41483729

>tfw straight out of the womb you get turned into a pain beacon for an archon's loosh feast via the agony of unanesthetized infant circumcision then your severed prepuce containing what will eventually be your adult erogenous powerhouse is sold to pharma companies in bulk who use it for experimental gene-therapy vaccines and expensive hag facials and cosmetics

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 01:26:01 No.41503791 Report

>>41483524

<https://youtube.com/shorts/TmfVDYucGkY?si=NMHRHtSArunLRk9d>

frenchie Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:08:08 No.41504121 Report

As above so below

- > Sperm create light in eggs contact
- > People after nde say they wanted to walk toward a light
- > In modern media, this moment is represent with lot of people like a sperm race
- > The people who are not allowed to be a baby again stay either in limbo or get reincarnated in animal, plants, etc,...

<https://youtu.be/Iy5CzB9Hfx4?t=104>

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[15 / 2]The image is a stylized, fantastical illustration that appears to be a piece of art or a graphic design. It features a central figure that resembles a demonic creature with bat-like wings and a muscular body. The creature is depicted with a fierce expression, with its mouth open wide and eyes wide open, giving it a menacing appearance. The creature's skin is a mix of dark and light colors, and it has a muscular build.

The creature is surrounded by a chaotic scene of fire and smoke, with flames and smoke swirling around it. The background is dark and moody, with a sense of foreboding and danger. The creature is holding a banner in its hands, which has text on it, although the text is not clearly legible.

The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional art styles, with a focus on bold colors and dramatic imagery. The use of fire and smoke adds to the dramatic effect, suggesting a scene of conflict or a battle. The overall composition and the creature's expression convey a sense of power and malevolence.

49KiB, 230x362, 1271784338_0.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Sold You soul Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 18:22:14 No.41501558

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41501661 >>41501857

What is a pact for your soul? What can be obtained through it, and can the desire change aspects of reality or only material things? What are the consequences? And how is it done?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 18:41:23 No.41501661 Report

Quoted By: >>41501849 >>41502121 >>41502211 >>41503780 >>41503998

>>41501558

You can't sell soul.

You can sell your life though, (which some people

Perceive as selling their souls)

> What can be obtained through it, and can the desire change aspects of reality or only material things?

Literally anything, such as wealth, health, relationships etc, but just like in the movies whatever you get is whatever he takes (equivalent exchange) so get supper rich, your close one might die or something like that

>What are the consequences?

Literally everything I just said and also the part of it being satanic. Imagine yourself as a mirror reflecting the light of god, the more you “sin” or obtain “bad karma” (do the opposite clean your mirror) the more your mirror becomes stained and the less light it can reflect. Doing anything satanic dramatically stains your mirror.

> And how is it done?

I’m just going to give you the rough idea so you don’t be getting yourself in some shit, but basically just ask him, ask Satan.

You can do it by using some “vices” and asking him from there.

Some people say you can just asking him informally cuz they say he doesn’t really care about the ritual shit all that much, all he care about is you willingly opening the door for him. But I don’t think that can work.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 19:14:20 No.41501827 Report

I’ll speak from experience. At age 5 I swore to Creation that I would keep many promises to many different members of it, that I would use occult powers to do certain things, and that if I broke any of my promises those whom I made the promises to or anyone on their behalf could destroy parts of my nervous system or outright kill me. Then as the decades passed, I slowly kept most of the promises, but broke some; and parts of my nervous system were destroyed by those whom I broke promises to, and they tried to kill me but failed, until I was finally freed from my pact enough that others can't hold my brain cells hostage to what I do anymore. There's very few of my brain cells that would be destroyed if I broke promises now, leftover remnants from what I did earlier that aren't so easy to change how they work or make the problem go away for so I keep those promises, at least as long as I need those brain cells. I made a pact with Satan, you, your parents and your ancient ancestors and people in the far flung future, with other gods and goddesses besides myself and I made promises to myself.

I did things while making the promises such as destroy some of my brain cells and then feel out and see how the psychic activity from the dying cells interacted with the fabric of space and time as it hit them. I killed cells in myself just to prove to the voices I had the will to do it for no better reason then that, to prove

to them I had the gumption.

I still get bothered by voices I broke promises to, and even some of those I keep my promises to whine, as people do in real life...the losers will seethe, and the winners are never happy enough.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 19:18:58 No.41501849 Report

Quoted By: >>41502724

>>41501661

How do we clean the mirror?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 19:21:09 No.41501857 Report

Quoted By: >>41502813

>>41501558

I once understood selling soul meant choosing one thing instead of allowing yourself to change and flow in life. Basically, selling soul means "locking in"

You can make getting rich the point of your life, and if you neglect everything else, you will be rich.

You can study math over your social life. You can become a profesor, you can choose to be the best. But you will be the best only if you sacrifice your freedom and choose to chase the goal for life.

It's not some mythological mumbo-jumbo, THESE AREN'T GODS OR DEMONS, THEY'RE ARCHETYPES OF BEHAVIOR... just like every trans person has piercings and blue hair. Mind urges to get a role. You can follow the archetype of an esoteric thinker, and end up using /x/ and seeking truth way too hard.

Don't sacrifice your whole life for just one aspect of existence.

We don't know what is after death but odds are we don't even experience death in our lifetime (because when dead, there's no life)

Fetishes exist. There's lot's of madness and pleasure if you discover any inner secret of yours by accident.

Tulpas exist. Probably self given psychosis, i dare not do that.

Egregores exist. (countries, laws, religions) My friend group made up together a god. Countries are made up but people believe in them.

D&D lets you to escape the physical through egregore imagination ritual. You see the story unraveling made together in your "theater of mind" or some call it, third eye. Nsfw furry roleplays do the same.

Zen Meditation is real, I achieved it by silencing my mind completely - fed up my inner monologue, Getting over boredom, surrendering and just sitting for an hour allowed me to feel ego dissociation, safety and company of the world itself, connectedness with the all.

NEVER RAMBLE ABOUT YOUR WORRIES REPEATEDLY - IT CAUSES LOOP OF THOUGHT; DEPRESSION (possession) " Demons" are intrusive looping thoughts.

Blue roses exist. There's things not created yet. Create them yourself to feel discovery. Art is great.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:10:19 No.41502121 Report

Quoted By: >>41502756

>>41501661

It's true that once you make a pact, your fate is sealed. Do I mean you won't be able to live a good life?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:26:43 No.41502211 Report

Quoted By: >>41502813

>>41501661

How i do?

Thank you for your concern, but I'm prepared to face the consequences.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:52:06 No.41502724 Report

>>41501849

Through serves to others; show compassion, kindness, care and love to others. By doing so you “cleanse your mirror” and strengthen your connection within god/the monad.

(There is a reason why when you do a good act your feel slightly good, it's because at that every moment you felt a bit of the light shining through onto your mirror.

Additionally, (although I don't fully agree with Christianity) another good place to start is through the 7 virtues.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:55:55 No.41502756 Report

>>41502121

It really depends what too, if your a pagan and make a pact to a god then noting negative really will happen if you follow its path.

Although if you make a pact with a sinister demon (the gods are just demons in a sense, they are just prayed to (demons have free will they aren't inherently evil)) I have heard story's that it can carry on like a curse to your children.

Once you bring it in your life, it deceives when it can leave not you

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:05:22 No.41502813 Report

>>41502211

Not telling

Also if my spag is bad, mb English is not my first language.

>>41501857

Also tulpas are not bad,

Here is a method if you ever consider it:

https://docs.google.com/document/d/17iiFxZ9PYXXxSqWHdU2YoPsGfJr90w8aIG_evqc1wiY/edit?usp=drivesdk

Just remember to get rid of it after, it your friend not your gf, don't get too attached

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762663589532138.jpg, 235KiB, 1169x1399

The image is a meme featuring a cartoon-style illustration with a dramatic and humorous tone. At the center of the image, a large alligator is depicted in mid-air, attempting to dunk a basketball. The alligator's mouth is open wide, and it appears to be in the act of making contact with the basketball. The alligator's eyes are wide open, and its mouth is open, suggesting a strong effort or determination.

The background of the image is a dramatic sky with dark clouds and a bright orange explosion, which contrasts with the alligator's dark skin. The explosion is bright and intense, with a fiery orange glow.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads "whoever prayed on my downfall pray harder." The text is in white, bold font, and is positioned in the center of the

image, slightly to the right. The text is overlaid on the image, suggesting a pun or a play on words.

The overall style of the image is exaggerated and cartoonish, with a focus on action and humor. The use of the alligator as a basketball player and the text overlaying the image adds to the comedic effect. The image is likely intended to be humorous and entertaining, using the alligator's attempt to dunk the basketball as a metaphor for prayer.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 01:23:50 No.41503780 Report

Quoted By: >>41503822 >>41504003

>>41501661

nice try satan

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 01:36:02 No.41503822 Report

Quoted By: >>41504003

>>41503780

How am I satan?

Wouldn't Satan want to promote making a deal with him?

Wouldn't satan promote selfishness and not selflessness!

Wouldn't satan want to sever that connection with god and man?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 02:36:13 No.41503998 Report

>>41501661

>Imagine yourself as a mirror reflecting the light of god, the more you "sin" or obtain "bad karma" (do the opposite clean your mirror) the more your mirror becomes stained and the less light it can reflect. Doing anything satanic dramatically stains your mirror.

It's more nuanced than that. People with impaired mental faculties or those who are under negative astral influence have varying degrees of responsibility for their actions. They won't live free of them but it's not always clear what failure

allowed them to sink. Someone who isn't their lucid self is not always easy to judge or guide.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 02:37:26 No.41504003 Report

>>41503822

>>41503780

Anon means your suspicious numerals almost ending in 666. Since it ended in 661 people will highlight the off by one.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 02:58:40 No.41504080 Report

Ask a wage monkey...

If you can catch one...

Working to live...

Marauders on the other hand...

Live for the work...

And won't be easily swayed...

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[6 / 1]The image displays a vibrant and abstract pattern composed of various shapes and lines. The shapes include curved and straight lines, as well as dots and ovals in a range of colors including red, orange, yellow, green, blue, and purple. The lines and shapes are arranged in a seemingly random manner, creating a sense of movement and dynamism. The background is a stark white, which contrasts with the vivid colors of the shapes and lines, making them stand out. The image does not contain any discernible text or specific objects, and the style is reminiscent of a modern, abstract art piece.

53KiB, 554x554, IMG_8403.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Is this an real entity? AnnonnAnnonnScaredd Sun 16 Nov 2025 16:35:54
No.41500905 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41501170

I feel as if there is conflicting information on this supposed entity. There is not a lot of written and I have read that the sources are not the most reliable. Perhaps even the books, but I do not have access to those at all.

https://www.reddit.com/r/DemonolatryPractices/comments/1nmk5fz/a_misadventure_in_demon_magick_a_cautionary_tale/

What do you think / make of this post and its comments sections?

<https://theluciferianrevolution.com/tag/sepheranz/>

There is part of the essay that says 'deadly consequences for those who seek her power' What does this mean exactly? Can one not seek her out and must see if comes to them? Does it mean if they see out her power for greed and or for purposes she does not agree with / of at all?

<https://vkjehannum.wordpress.com/2018/04/03/sepheranz/> Has the supposed entity truly killed thousands of magicians?

<https://forum.becomealivinggod.com/t/invoking-the-dreaded-also-beautiful-and-lovable-sepheranz/110544/3>

Will / would anything happen if one were to play, imagine, think, speak / talk / discuss / etc, draw, write about, etc etc fictional drow characters, lolth, fictional spider gods/ goddesses and or people and or etc at all?

What are ways to protect against the supposed entity? What are ways to prevent encounters from the speed entity? For yourself and others around and or you know.

Is this supposed entity all knowing and or all seeing and or all powerful and can the supposed entity actually truly kill other gods?

How does one permanently completely forever forget about the supposed entity and this subject matter forever permanently completely?

AnnonnAnnonnScaredd Sun 16 Nov 2025 16:42:55 No.41500938 Report

What do you think of these links?

https://www.reddit.com/r/occult/comments/1inxlj9/curious_about_something/

https://www.reddit.com/r/occult/comments/1iooyqt/i_have_many_questions/

https://www.reddit.com/r/DemonolatryPractices/comments/1eaowjg/arachnesepheranz_and_sanatas/

https://www.reddit.com/r/DemonolatryPractices/comments/let9dk/working_with_the_spider_queen/

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=_vlnAe2UBZQ

<https://www.tiktok.com/@heyaziel/video/711213905104557188> 3

https://forum.becomealivinggod.com/t/the-spider-goddess/47005/4#google_vignette

Would anything happen at all if one were to write a fictional story about drow, spider people, spider themed / related characters, fictional spider goddess(es) and or gods, and premise the titles the spider queen at all?

Is Mark Alan Smith a good / reliable source or just limbo jumbo like I have heard / read about?

AnnonnAnnonnScaredd Sun 16 Nov 2025 16:57:58 No.41501017 Report

Last few links: also there is some stuff on TikTok and Reddit to look up as well if one wishes. And on YouTube as well.

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=INDh9wUeYwQ&list=RDINDh9wUeYwQ&start_radio=1&pp=ygUJU2VwaGVyYW56oAcB

https://m.youtube.com/shorts/U_iQlQmDCUE

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=7UWIJNK2Aq8&pp=ygUJU2VwaGVyYW56>

Why is the retraction alarming?

https://m.youtube.com/results?search_query=Sepheranz

AnnonnAnnonnSacredd Sun 16 Nov 2025 17:16:59 No.41501155 Report

<https://sys.4chan.org/derefer?>

url=https%3A%2F%2Fvkjehannum.wordpress.com%2F2018%2F04%2F03%2Fsep
heranz%2F

What does 'She can destroy a human to the extent that they no longer have a path
in life.' Death? Lose your way and become depressed?

And when referring to magicians being killed. Is it a metaphorical and or astral
death / killing or it it literal / physical?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 17:18:33 No.41501170 Report

>>41500905

Satanists are faggots that attribute the world to their own beliefs like any religion.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:07:09 No.41502823 Report

You will not put any idols before the Lord or worship the deities of strange
nations.

He is the Name that is salvation.

Does the axe swing itself above the one who wields it? Webs, applets, and silly
string: be wary here.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv
/ tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[53 / 12]The image depicts a fantastical landscape with a fiery, volcanic backdrop. The sky is dark and stormy, with dark clouds and a looming dark plume of smoke or steam rising from the center of the image, suggesting the presence of an active volcano. The ground is ablaze with bright orange and red flames, and there are numerous skeletal figures scattered throughout the scene, some of which appear to be dancing or moving in a manner that suggests a sense of urgency or distress. The figures are predominantly in shades of orange and red, with some appearing to be wearing dark clothing or armor. The overall mood of the image is intense and dramatic, with a sense of chaos and destruction. There are no discernible texts or human figures in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a fantasy or horror genre, with a focus on the dramatic and fiery elements.

264KiB, 1600x800, Hell.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 12:19:54 No.41491532 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41491575 >>41491607 >>41491633 >>41491945 >>41491966
>>41491998 >>41493430 >>41494302 >>41495499 >>41496104 >>41498101
>>41498115 >>41498858 >>41502471

Don't wanna end up here for all eternity?

Then accept Jesus Christ as your Lord and Saviour.

If you refuse, have fun in hell.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 12:22:54 No.41491553 [Report](#)

christcucks are so soulless cringe

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1ms9ho2hmrn51.jpg](#), 27KiB, 433x443

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 12:24:43 No.41491575 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41496685

>>41491532

you worship this

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 12:29:09 No.41491604 Report

Your language treats Christ as an external being. God is within us.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 12:29:14 No.41491607 Report

Quoted By: >>41494713

>>41491532

>Skeletons in fire

Wouldn't it be more painful if they still had skin and whatnot? Bone burning doesn't seem that bad

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 12:32:43 No.41491633 Report

>>41491532

It is strange to hear such a phrase in the light of the knowledge that Jews do not and did not have hell, there is only Sheol, into which everyone falls, regardless of sins and merits.

It was Christianity that invented hell. And now, by trying to scare me with hell, Christianity is trying to lure me into Christianity, which invented hell itself.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace giant-thumb-guy-3783x5000-v0-tah (...).png, 328KiB, 3783x5000

The image is a black and white line drawing that depicts a series of six cartoon-style figures. Each figure is drawn with simple lines and lacks shading, giving them a flat and cartoon-like appearance. The figures are arranged in a grid-like pattern, with three figures on the top row and three on the bottom row.

In the top row, from left to right, the first figure is a stick figure with a simple line drawing of a head and body. The second figure is also a stick figure, but it has a more detailed line drawing of a head and body, with a small circle for a head and

a line for a body. The third figure is also a stick figure, but it has a more complex line drawing of a head and body, with a small circle for a head and a line for a body.

In the bottom row, the first figure is a stick figure with a simple line drawing of a head and body. The second figure is also a stick figure, but it has a more detailed line drawing of a head and body, with a small circle for a head and a line for a body. The third figure is a stick figure, but it has a more complex line drawing of a head and body, with a small circle for a head and a line for a body.

The figures are arranged in a way that suggests they are interacting with each other, with some figures appearing to be hugging or embracing the others. The overall style of the drawing is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the figures and their interactions. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 13:19:35 No.41491945 Report

>>41491532

>pic related

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 13:22:31 No.41491966 Report

>>41491532

You know, as the gnostic the church is persecuting on 4chan, I have to admit your tactic of being the Christian church instead of the shinto priesthood has caught me offguard. I yave no clue how in hell would a Christian gain the favour of Amateratsu, but I guess you can die in a fire for being wrong.

Tell me, anon-kun, doko, doko kurishito wa? Onegaishimasu

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 13:29:17 No.41491998 Report

Quoted By: >>41493477

>>41491532

And what of the people who have never even heard of Jesus Christ before? Are they just damned to hell? I'm talking children who didn't live long enough to learn of him and adults who never had any Christian influence in their area.

Why would not believing in something in my finite life equal infinite punishment in the afterlife? How is this a just and fair God?

Why do I need to believe in a bronze age deity that had to sacrifice himself to himself to save us from himself because he made an angel that became a snake and told some stupid bitch to eat an apple? How is that my fault? Why does that guarantee me an infinite torture because I'm not saying thank you to the faggot who put me in the situation in the first place?

Your religion is fucking retarded.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 16:47:04 No.41493359 Report

Quoted By: >>41493477 >>41495463

If you're not sure the Bible is the word of God watch: [youtube.com/watch?v=9l5ZEsXjNVI](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9l5ZEsXjNVI)

1 Cor. 15:3-4: "For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures; And that he was buried, and that he rose again the third day according to the scriptures:"

How to know you're saved: [youtube.com/watch?v=EAtR40sue5M](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EAtR40sue5M)

1 John 5:7: "For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one."

Romans 3:23: "For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God;"

Jesus Christ is God who has come in the flesh from heaven. He died as a sinless sacrifice for the sins of the whole world to save you from eternal hell, the punishment for your sin. He was buried, then resurrected and then ascended to heaven. John 3:16: "For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life." John 10:28: "And I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish,

neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand." Romans 10:9: "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved."

God wants to forgive you, but you have a choice: Do you choose the righteousness of God and be saved, or your own righteousness? Your own deeds, no matter how good you think they are, can NEVER justify you or keep you saved because of your sinful condition. Romans 5:9: "Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him." Salvation is by grace through faith in Jesus Christ, in what HE did for you. Only He can wash away all of your sins with His blood. Salvation is a gift, it can't be earned.

Eph. 2:8-9: "For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast."

youtube.com/watch?v=_VRT2FFXntc

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 16:51:42 No.41493395 Report

Quoted By: >>41493477

Acts 20:21

"Testifying both to the Jews, and also to the Greeks, repentance toward God, and faith toward our Lord Jesus Christ."

Romans 3:23-28 "For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God; Being justified freely by his grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus: Whom God hath set forth to be a propitiation through faith in his blood, to declare his righteousness for the remission of sins that are past, through the forbearance of God; Where is boasting then? It is excluded. By what law? of works? Nay: but by the law of faith. Therefore we conclude that a man is justified by faith without the deeds of the law."

Titus 3:5

“Not by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to his mercy he saved us, by the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost;”

Ephesians 2:8-9 "For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast."

Romans 11:6 "And if by grace, then is it no more of works: otherwise grace is no more grace. But if it be of works, then it is no more grace: otherwise work is no more work."

Galatians 2:21 "I do not frustrate the grace of God: for if righteousness come by the law, then Christ is dead in vain."

Romans 3:24-25: "Being justified freely by his grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus: Whom God hath set forth to be a propitiation through faith in his blood, to declare his righteousness for the remission of sins that are past, through the forbearance of God;"

Romans 8:3: “For what the law could not do, in that it was weak through the flesh, God sending his own Son in the likeness of sinful flesh, and for sin, condemned sin in the flesh:”

Romans 4:4-5: "Now to him that worketh is the reward not reckoned of grace, but of debt. But to him that worketh not, but believeth on him that justifieth the ungodly, his faith is counted for righteousness."

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 16:55:22 No.41493424 Report

Quoted By: >>41493477

Galatians 5:13: “For, brethren, ye have been called unto liberty; only use not

liberty for an occasion to the flesh, but by love serve one another.”

2 timothy 2:15 Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.

2 Corinthians 5:10 "For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ; that every one may receive the things done in his body, according to that he hath done, whether it be good or bad."

1 Corinthians 3:13-15 "Every man's work shall be made manifest: for the day shall declare it, because it shall be revealed by fire; and the fire shall try every man's work of what sort it is. If any man's work abide which he hath built thereupon, he shall receive a reward. If any man's work shall be burned, he shall suffer loss: but he himself shall be saved; yet so as by fire."

2 John 1:8-9 "Look to yourselves, that we lose not those things which we have wrought, but that we receive a full reward. Whosoever transgresseth, and abideth not in the doctrine of Christ, hath not God. He that abideth in the doctrine of Christ, he hath both the Father and the Son."

After you are saved, you belong to God, you're not saved to sin, but to serve.
Expect terrifying chastening if you sin, and loss of rewards

1 Corinthians 5:1-5 "It is reported commonly that there is fornication among you, and such fornication as is not so much as named among the Gentiles, that one should have his father's wife. And ye are puffed up, and have not rather mourned, that he that hath done this deed might be taken away from among you. For I verily, as absent in body, but present in spirit, have judged already, as though I were present, concerning him that hath so done this deed, In the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, when ye are gathered together, and my spirit, with the

power of our Lord Jesus Christ, To deliver such an one unto Satan for the destruction of the flesh, that the spirit may be saved in the day of the Lord Jesus."

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 16:55:22 No.41493425 Report

It's not eternal, it doesn't hurt, and everyone has to do it at least a little bit

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 16:55:35 No.41493427 Report

Lmao kys

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 16:56:42 No.41493430 Report

>>41491532

>have fun in hell

Is this passive aggressive or just plain sarcasm?

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 17:02:41 No.41493477 Report

Quoted By: >>41493499

>>41493424

>>41493395

>>41493359

>>41491998

Psyop.

There are no authorities in man and thus its all psyop.

Unless you behold it yourself you can not know.

Psyop all religions are psyops.

OK so maybe the angel and deities were true and spoke truth and Holy.

And the translated?

And the 2nd edition translator?

And the 3rd edition translated and modernised?

And so on and so forth.

Chinese whispers.

It's all psyop.

I guess we just take what resonates with us and hope they were full of it when describing what happens when you fuck up.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 17:05:22 No.41493499 Report

Quoted By: >>41493587 >>41494329

>>41493477

youtube.com/watch?v=9l5ZEsXjNVI

youtube.com/watch?v=yS78mFJcvhQ

The evidence speaks for itself, you have no excuse. The 1611 KJV is the pure word of God. It's the only Bible that doesn't contradict itself and not based on the texts from egypt corrupted by gnostics

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 17:18:15 No.41493587 Report

Quoted By: >>41493779

>>41493499

This is so laughably wrong

Tell me again why you have two different patrilineal geneologies for rabbi yeshua lol

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 17:41:10 No.41493779 Report

Quoted By: >>41493873 >>41494599

>>41493587

There are different explanations, but whats the point when you will just say

>This is so laughably wrong

You might think that you're sidestepping God when in reality you are making a conscious choice; you're rejecting God. You have no reason for rejecting the gift of salvation.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 17:53:03 No.41493873 Report

Quoted By: >>41493927

>>41493779

You only have copium lol

>christians alludes to solutions that don't exist and hope you fall for it

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 264KiB, 709x816

The image is a page from a book or article, predominantly in black and white with some text in a different color. At the top, the word "EVOLUTION" is prominently displayed in large, bold letters. Below this, there is a section titled "ATHIEISM" in a smaller font size. The text in the "ATHIEISM" section reads, "The belief that there was nothing and nothing ever changed, and that everything is eternally fixed. This is the basis of the Christian doctrine of the eternal state of the soul."

Below the "ATHIEISM" section, there is a question posed: "Question to ask the devout evolutionist." The question is followed by a statement that reads, "You would a human (who you say came from monkeys) a ape, over billions of years? See how stupid that is? When did the monkey start shedding his 'fur' and 'hair' and 'skin' and 'bones' and 'teeth' and 'eyes' and 'ears' and 'hands' and 'feet' and

Nothing + nothing = two elements + time = 94 natural elements + time = all physical laws and a

completely structured universe of galaxies, systems, stars, planets and moons orbiting in perfect balance and order.

This is the evolutionary formula for making life according to you:

Dirt + water = living creatures

Its no wonder you only criticize and don't say anything other than "ur wrong", because you know the moment you say something else you reveal that you believe in fairytales and Bible being the word of God makes much more sense in every way

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4480.png, 84KiB, 470x370

The image is a stylized, cartoon-like representation of a man's face. The man has a beard and is wearing a crown of thorns on his head. His facial expression is intense and his eyes are wide open, with red pupils. His mouth is open, revealing his teeth, and he appears to be crying. The background is a blurred, indistinct pattern that does not provide any additional context or information about the man's identity or the setting. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be designed for a humorous or satirical purpose.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 18:04:58 No.41493971 Report

Cope and seethe infernocel

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 18:18:21 No.41494088 Report

Quoted By: >>41494175

>>41493927

>scurries off to a different topic because he knows he's lost this one

haha typical

now let's see creation according to christians

>magic sky daddy made everything (even though genesis also contradicts itself
can can't decide what order he did it)

>magic sky daddy make human out of mud (this is now acceptable)

lol

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 18:29:10 No.41494175 Report

Quoted By: >>41495432

>>41494088

>scurries off to a different topic because he knows he's lost this one

haha typical

Amd no, The 1611 KJV does not contradict itself on anything.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 18:41:37 No.41494302 Report

>>41491532

>If you don't listen to me you are going to hell because I am God

Christianity in a nutshell

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 18:42:48 No.41494316 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PCsPy4CY6hI>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BX71ieaiszc>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5Xil20H9yPE>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=di-KVY7tX4&list=PLFIc5Y7xpsJJEUK4s2VHyGFUIjnS8IV1v&index=42>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E-pw4mD_9ZA&list=PLFIc5Y7xpsJK6d_ZvdTNI4zgT6q46TQeI&index=5

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aQ_UxcV-xcM

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TcnyBFZ-n5Y&list=PLFIc5Y7xpsJK6d_ZvdTNI4zgT6q46TQeI&index=8

<https://youtu.be/3RIBIHymSX8?si=Z9cfXiVENSbho5gq>

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 18:43:47 No.41494329 Report

>>41493499

>The 1611 KJV is the pure word of God

Says the people who commissioned and wrote this particular version in order for King James to have reason to consolidate power?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace praise.jpg, 50KiB, 612x402

The image is a photograph of a group of people in a room with a white wall and a window with stained glass. The individuals are wearing blue robes with white trim and are smiling and raising their hands. The woman in the foreground is laughing and has her hands raised, while the others are smiling and waving. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a church or similar religious setting. There is a watermark on the image that reads "gettyimages" and "Credit: Digital Vision." The image has a warm and cheerful tone, suggesting a positive and joyful occasion.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 19:12:39 No.41494599 Report

Quoted By: >>41494636

>>41493779

Accept this free gift.

Yes you have to go to church every week, you're a Christian now.

Yes you have to live in a mud hut in Africa because you're on a mission to spread the word of god. If you're not on fire for god that means you're not really a Christian ergo you did not really accept the free gift of salvation.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 19:16:20 No.41494636 Report

Quoted By: >>41494655

>>41494599

“What is a Saviour? Suppose you are drowning. There you are, out in the middle of the ocean. Suppose someone were to throw you a book, ‘ Three Easy Lessons on How to Swim’. Would he be a Saviour or an Educator?

“Now suppose a man got out of his boat, jumped in alongside you, and demonstrated various swimming strokes. Showed you just how you ought to do it. Would he be a Saviour or an Example?

“A Saviour is one who takes you safely all the way to shore! When God says He gives eternal life, and that He will never cast you out or lose you, He means it; because, He is the true Saviour! If you do not trust Christ to take you all the way to heaven, then you have not trusted Him as your Saviour”

“Jesus Himself interpreted His mission as one of salvation, saying “For the Son of man came to seek and to save the lost” (Luke 19:10). The term presupposes a danger, a disaster, from which the rescuer snatched the one whom he helped. The term in both the Old Testament (Isa. 53) and the New Testament suggests

deliverance from the worst affliction and trouble known to mankind –
deliverance from sin [and Satan]”

The Old Testament and the New Testament indeed prophesied that the Messiah was to be a Saviour. The word “Messiah” translated into Greek as christos (in English it is “Christ”), means “anointed.” It primarily signifies “an anointed king.” It was expected of God’s anointed king to deliver his subjects from their enemies. This is why the New Testament stated that a Saviour was to be born that would deliver us from the hands of our enemies (Luke 1:67-75; 2:11). The real enemy was not flesh and blood but spiritual forces. Through Christ’s redeeming act upon the cross He legally destroyed the works of the devil (1 John 3:8; Colossians 2:14-15). The good news is that we have a Saviour, which is Christ the Lord. He has dealt with Satan, sin and the flesh. Have you confessed Him as your Lord and accepted Him as your Saviour? (Romans 10:9-10).

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 19:18:18 No.41494655 Report

Quoted By: >>41494691

>>41494636

In the kingdom of darkness, you can have all the drugs, lust, and cheating you want.

Nevertheless, you are lost. You think you are the king. You are led by the selfish spirit

of your kingdom. But it is only a matter of time.

What is salvation? It is to be “delivered...from the domain of darkness, and transferred...to the kingdom of His beloved Son” (Colossians 1:13). It is not getting free

of the kingdoms altogether. It is moving from the rulership of Satan to the rulership of

Jesus Christ.

In this new Kingdom, you cannot do whatever you like. You are part of the Kingdom of

God. He is King. He rules.”

The problem of modern day evangelism is that there is no emphasis on kingdoms, there

is no emphasis on authority, there is no emphasis on masters. “Ask Jesus into your

heart,” “Ask Jesus to be your Savior,” “Repeat this prayer after me,” does not

emphasize the turn from darkness to light, the turn from Satan’s authority to God that is

necessary for one to receive the forgiveness of their sins (Acts 26:18).

There must be a racial change, a new birth, a new nature that accompanies repentance

and the accepting of God’s rule. “It is my belief that the mission of Jesus was to invade

this present evil age with His kingdom rule, the age to come. Those who chose to receive the proclamation of the rule of God are, in fact, the Church”

So how can a man change citizenship from the kingdom of darkness to the Kingdom of

God?

Jesus brought the solution. His death on the cross and His resurrection really means

this: Any slave who looks to the cross in faith is allowed to count that death as his own

death. He dies; Satan loses him.

Then comes the resurrection. By it we are transferred into the new Kingdom. This is

just as important as the cross. We die to one king and are born under the rule of another.” If we would interpret the word “Christ”

as “anointed to rule, king,” we would not fail to see His “kingship” throughout the entire

New Testament (Luke 23:2).

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 19:18:35 No.41494660 Report

Quoted By: >>41494691

I'd rather burn in a lake of fire, than hang out with the most masochistic and shittiest deity and his group of sycophantic slaves unto eternity.

Keep heaven to yourself, cuckhold.q

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 19:24:18 No.41494691 Report

>>41494655

<https://delessons.org/tools/100-bible-lessons/>

https://download.timefortruth.co.uk/docs/Christian_Soldiers_Battle_Notes.pdf

http://www.tjcnave.com/uploads/3/2/6/9/3269493/150_bible_questions_answered.pdf

>>41494660

It's your choice to accept salvation or not, so why are you having a melt? God isn't mind controlling you

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kapparot.jpg, 69KiB, 880x550

The image is a candid photograph capturing a moment of a man engrossed in reading a book. The man has a long beard and is wearing a black hat, which is partially obscured by the book he is holding. He is dressed in a dark coat, and his posture suggests he is deeply focused on the text.

In the background, there is a white chicken with its wings spread out, seemingly in mid-flight. The chicken is positioned to the right of the man and appears to be in motion, possibly due to the man's actions. The setting appears to be an indoor space, possibly a barn or a warehouse, as there are wooden crates visible in the background. The lighting in the image is dim, with the focus on the man and the chicken, and the background is softly illuminated, creating a contrast between the man and the chicken.

There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the photograph is realistic, capturing a candid moment without any artistic filters or alterations.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 19:26:34 No.41494713 Report

>>41491607

you think Yaldabaoth, the author of the bible, thinks logically? That is actually my favorite part about the guy, it makes him gullible. Easy to deceive.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 19:34:31 No.41494759 Report

If he'll is a place ..what does the entrance look like?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1700231603520079.jpg, 166KiB, 1087x808

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 21:21:13 No.41495432 Report

Quoted By: >>41496135

>>41494175

>concerning jesus genelogy

you ran away

>concerning creation

you ran away

>concerning kjv

enjoy pic related :)

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 21:23:45 No.41495463 Report

Quoted By: >>41498075 >>41498082

>>41493359

Are you the same guy posting this on /pol/? If so, kudos for spreading the good word.

I saw you dealing with that Swedish clown earlier today kek

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 21:29:02 No.41495499 Report

>>41491532

>Conditional love

Fucking idiot Catholics.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace eb36baacceae22ec5ebb306ef8f56c59.jpg, 131KiB, 736x921

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a striking, demonic appearance. The character has long, wavy white hair that cascades down her back, and her eyes are a deep, glowing red. She has sharp, pointed horns on her head and is wearing a black leather outfit with spikes and chains. The outfit is cinched at the waist with a black belt. The character's skin is pale, and she has a tattoo of a star on her forehead. The background is dark, with a circular pattern of pink and purple hues radiating outward from the center. The overall style of the image is dark and gothic, with a focus on the character's intense gaze and the contrasting colors of her outfit against the dark background.

Christcucked beyond belief Sat 15 Nov 2025 22:40:49 No.41496104 Report

>>41491532

>Then accept Jesus Christ as your Lord and Saviour.

Lo and behold! Many will say "Lord, Lord" but Jesus will declare that he never knew them

accepting Jesus as your Lord is a lie from the pits of hell.

You shall do and obey his will if you are to overtake the rage and wrath of the Lord of Dread

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 22:43:53 No.41496135 Report

>>41495432

lol btfo he ran away again

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 23:58:07 No.41496685 Report

Quoted By: >>41496699

>>41491575

Mrs God is using a laptop to do generic engineering, to create gay slaves?

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 23:59:33 No.41496699 Report

>>41496685

>generic

genetic

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 05:36:49 No.41498075 Report

>>41495463

Yeah, I just modify the text sometimes thats why its different

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 05:39:16 No.41498082 Report

>>41495463

And thanks, good to see other Bible believers

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 05:46:43 No.41498101 Report

Quoted By: >>41498166

>>41491532

Thanks, I'll be content watching your dark heart hoping harsher hearts pour napalm over sovereign spirits from the sideline.

Just use your reason to think critically for once. However many people lived honest decent lives and how many of those were swept up and how many lives destroyed in the name of faith over contrived differences in opinions or worldviews? This us vs them mentality so deeply embedded it is impossible for you to imagine such stories invented by lower realm dwellers to scare peasants into submission? So spiritually dependent on one example by submission when it was an example to lead and take charge and love your neighbour?

If you want sinners to burn so bad anon, I hope you have the guts to shove a rod up people's ass personally and see if you still love yourself. And if you think that's insane and might taint your pretty lil spirit then shut the fuck up and practice compassion. Everyone's journey to the most high is their own and f.e. a Buddhists path is just as valid.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 05:51:22 No.41498115 Report

>>41491532

Christ is King.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace deranged.png, 2MiB, 889x994

The image is a painting that depicts a scene of religious iconography. At the center of the composition, a figure in white robes is seen flying through the sky, with a halo around their head, suggesting a divine or heavenly presence. This figure is surrounded by a group of figures who appear to be in a state of awe or reverence, with their hands raised in a gesture that could be interpreted as prayer or praise. The figures are dressed in robes of various colors, including red, blue, and green, which contrast with the white of the central figure's robes.

The background of the painting is a landscape with a mountainous terrain and a clear blue sky, which adds to the sense of a divine or heavenly setting. The sky is filled with clouds and what appears to be a burst of light or a divine light, further emphasizing the divine or heavenly theme of the artwork.

The painting is executed in a realistic style, with attention to detail in the clothing and the landscape, and a focus on the central figure, which is the most prominent element in the composition. The overall color palette is muted, with a predominance of earth tones, which is typical of religious art, and the use of light and shadow to create depth and three-dimensionality.

There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image, and the style of the painting is indicative of the Baroque period, which was known for its dramatic and expressive use of light and color. The genre of the painting is religious, as it depicts a scene that is commonly associated with religious iconography, such as the crucifixion or the ascension of Jesus Christ.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:05:53 No.41498166 Report

Quoted By: >>41498488

>>41498101

threadly reminder your bible says heaven is a kingdom in the sky

since that is false we don't have any reason to believe the rest of your jew
fairytales

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:36:29 No.41498309 Report

Christ is the action of doing good by you, by others and spreading the word of the action of doing good.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:36:28 No.41498488 Report

>>41498166

Checked.

Every time they get proven wrong they do a little pissfit and change which part must be interpreted metaphorically.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:09:14 No.41498858 Report

>>41491532

>have fun in hell

Doesn't god destroy hell at the end of the book? I thought that was the finale, he was like lol fuck nah, and he threw satan into a fire and made a newer more cool world that wasn't lame and gay and stolen by Satan and said he was going to put his Satan (hostility/enmity) away from 1000 years and just create a cool new world with no suffering also no more "sin" where he isn't going to remember the lame shit you do or count it against you, just forgive and not care.

Or did we read a different book? Isn't that what revelation said?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:15:53 No.41502471 Report

>>41491532

Lol Christians, that's really how it goes

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace south-park-season-28-premiere-tw (...).jpg, 84KiB, 1200x675

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character in a cartoon style. The character is a male with short, light-colored hair and a beard. He is wearing sunglasses with a blue tint and a cross pendant around his neck. His facial

expression is intense, with his mouth open and eyes wide open. He is shirtless and has a visible chest tattoo. The character is standing in a room with a checkered floor and a bar counter in the background. There are other characters in the background, but they are not the main focus of the image. The overall atmosphere of the image suggests a casual, possibly humorous setting. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:18:05 No.41502488 Report

LET'S FUCKING GO!

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:28:21 No.41502555 Report

Quoted By: >>41502737

The things Jesus doesnt have why to win, and he didnt. He's lost and you're larping

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace f.txt.jpg, 56KiB, 1200x630

The image is a cartoon-style illustration featuring a man in a blue shirt and sunglasses. He is holding a blue book with the title "Holy Bible" in his left hand and a microphone in his right hand. The man appears to be in a room with a wooden floor and a door with a doorknob visible in the background. The room has a staircase to the left and a fire alarm on the wall to the right. The style of the image is reminiscent of a cartoon or a digital drawing, and it seems to be a still from a video or a series. There are no texts other than the book's title on the blue book.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:53:04 No.41502737 Report

>>41502555

YOU WANT TO DO THIS BRAH?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[1 / 1]The image is a painting that depicts a figure holding a large, dark-colored book with Hebrew text on it. The figure appears to be a bearded man with a long white beard and a white robe. The background is a blend of earthy tones, with a hint of a landscape or natural setting. The painting style is realistic with a focus on the details of the figure and the book, and the colors are muted, creating a sense of depth and atmosphere. The text on the book is not fully legible due to the angle and the resolution of the image. The overall impression is of a religious or historical scene, possibly related to the Torah or Jewish tradition.

719KiB, 2024x2659, Rembrandt_Harmensz._van_Rijn_079.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Have Jews just gotten more evil over time? Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 19:55:34
No.41502000 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

...You know, I see Jewish supremacy in the New Testament and Old Testament. We are the chosen people, we are above all nations, etc. - Paul calls Gentiles the "wild olive branches" who are uncivilized and uncultivated, Jesus calls a Gentile woman a dog (even if the point of the story is condemning anti-Gentile attitudes).

However, I look at Judaism today - Orthodox or Liberal - and Im just like "what the fuck did you retards do." Like I've had discussions with Jews online about some of their interpretations of the Bible, and when I press them on it, they are like "tee hee it probably is made up but who cares"

Like the whole Edom is Christendom thing, or that the Edomites founded Rome. Pick up any medieval Jewish or Christian text and the Europeans came from Japheth, whereas the Semites come from Shem. How are Semites founding the

Roman Empire? "Yeah it's whatever man, we just kind of exegete and go along"

Or like the idea Jews can't even paint a picture of a star because that's not kosher. Even though God commands angels to be built on the Ark of the Covenant.

The modern state of Israel violating the Three Oaths? "Eh who cares really." Jews don't even seem to care that modern Hebrew is wiping out Biblical Hebrew as a liturgical language.

I just see these attitudes and compare it to Paul, who teaches universal morality and an outreaching attitude.

And have Jews just gotten really fucking evil over the years?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[2 / 1]The image is a digital collage with a surrealistic style. At the center, there is a circular image with a golden hue, featuring a large, round, eye-like structure with numerous smaller, round, eye-like elements surrounding it. The eye is surrounded by a halo of smaller, round, eye-like elements. The background is a

soft, warm color, possibly beige or cream, and there are hints of a room setting with a hint of a flower arrangement and a hint of a person's arm.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads "Be not afraid" in a bold, sans-serif font. Below the central image, there is another text that says "Retard" in a smaller, bold, sans-serif font. The overall style of the image is whimsical and surreal, with a playful and humorous tone.

368KiB, 720x514, 1763019437684600.png

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:07:00 No.41504917 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Islam is the truth (1)

3th rank is daoism without worship of person or statues (may contain small bits of truth but has no God so its philosophy, maybe has source?)

Third is bhuddism without worship of persons or statues

4th is bhuddism without statues(dunno if truth in here maybe mini parts but has no god so its philosophy)

2th is actually torah judaism monotheism(has some truth if stay monotheist and with older prophets who arent deified)

The rest is al shirk poop

This is my final post

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:10:08 No.41504936 Report

Ops OP here i mean ofc buddhism without worship of persons and statues only

ofc. Person worship is not allowed. Thats false messiah

I guess this is my final post inchallah

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[22 / 7]The image is a painting of a woman with a portrait-like style. She has long, straight hair that falls past her shoulders, and her eyes are a medium-sized, round shape. She is wearing a turquoise top with a collar and a necklace with a pendant. The woman's expression is neutral, and she is looking directly at the viewer. The background is a solid red color, which contrasts with the woman's blue top. The painting is encased in a circular frame, and the style of the artwork is realistic with a focus on the subject's features and clothing. There are no visible texts or additional elements in the image.

1MiB, 2569x2569, lacerta.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 21:48:05 No.41495635 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41496730 >>41496835 >>41498430 >>41499268 >>41499423
>>41502101 >>41504873

Do reptilian women have ticklish feet?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 00:04:27 No.41496730 Report

Quoted By: >>41496824 >>41499260

>>41495635

if one of these fucking things really stood in front of any of you faggots you would immediately shit your pants and your dick would shrivel deep inside of you at the thought of you busting to aliens

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 00:23:34 No.41496824 Report

>>41496730

I've seen Jews before

My dick shriveled, yes

but I didn't shit my pants

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 00:25:11 No.41496835 Report

>>41495635

Looks like a Jewish Lot Lizard

Only feeling a Lot Lizard had is with drugs.

Not aware of any drugs which make you ticklish

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:13:44 No.41498430 Report

Quoted By: >>41499244

>>41495635

Why a reptilian would bother with breast implants and wigs? Humanophilia?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1678466137-Genesis-Chapter-The-s (...).jpg, 106KiB, 1280x720

The image is a digital graphic with a predominantly green color scheme. At the

top of the image, there is a text in white font that reads "The serpent deceived me, and I ate." Below this text, in a smaller white font, is the name "Genesis 3:13." The background of the image features a blurred green leaf with a hint of a darker green, suggesting the presence of foliage. The leaf is positioned in the lower half of the image, with the text and the snake occupying the upper half. The snake, which is the central figure in the image, has a green body and a yellow-orange head. It appears to be resting on a leaf, with its head resting on the leaf's surface. The snake's eyes are open, and it seems to be looking directly at the viewer. The overall style of the image is a simple, clear graphic with a focus on the text and the snake, with a naturalistic background.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:19:42 No.41499244 Report

Quoted By: >>41500456

>>41498430

My dear, Humans are always fooled by some hair and tits.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:22:24 No.41499260 Report

>>41496730

sounds like a femdom scenario

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:24:08 No.41499268 Report

Quoted By: >>41499315

>>41495635

>Do reptilian women

The last lizardmen were exterminated by Conan the Cimmerian, and the writer Robert Howard was a medium and only recorded his memories about that. I would like lizard people to live on planet Earth. They lived here during the age of living dinosaurs, so why don't they live here now? Not all people like lizard people, so what? Not everyone likes North Koreans either, but this does not mean that humanity is committing genocide against them.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace chrono101.jpg, 196KiB, 896x670

The image is a screenshot from a video game, featuring a character in a green

mask with a red and white striped pattern. The character is standing in front of a dark, ornate room with a stone floor and a dark, ornate door. Above the door, there are two glowing torches. The character is looking to the left with a serious expression.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text box with a question: "Will it be the Reptiles, or you silly apes who end up ruling the world?" The text is in white, contrasting with the dark background of the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a classic pixelated video game, with a focus on the character and the room's design.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:31:29 No.41499315 Report

Quoted By: >>41499379 >>41501891 >>41504888

>>41499268

Chrono Trigger disclosed 1995

picrel

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:49:03 No.41499379 Report

>>41499315

Inframan 1975.

>Name: Demon Princess Elzebub

>Alias: Princess Dragon-Mom

>Occupation: Ruler of Inner Earth's "Glacial Empire"

>Goals: Rise from 10 million year torpor, kill Inframan, conquer world with his evil clone

>Home: Mount Devil, volcano

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:00:27 No.41499423 Report

>>41495635

>have ticklish feet

everyone has nerves in their legs, everyone is afraid of tickling, except those who have hooves on their feet, these are some demons, centaurs, satyrs, tieflings, and donkey and human hybrids

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace
d38bd319f22054a6c5915870a4ea288c.jpg, 261KiB, 1036x1280

The image features a stylized illustration of a creature with a dragon-like appearance. The creature has a greenish-blue coloration with sharp, pointed horns and a sharp, pointed tail. Its eyes are a bright yellow, and it has a fierce expression. The creature's body is covered in scales, and its claws are prominently displayed, with sharp, pointed tips. The creature's feet are raised, with the toes curled inward, and the creature's body is oriented in a way that suggests it is sitting or reclining. The background of the image is a light gray color with a textured pattern that resembles splattered paint or ink. There are no texts present in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish and detailed, with a focus on the creature's features and the texture of its skin.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 14:17:42 No.41500145 Report

Quoted By: >>41501178

I'm gonna go for it

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1754847636613443.jpg, 91KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a meme featuring two photos of a person's face, with the text overlay stating, "I hired to stare at you." The person in the first photo is shown with a serious expression, while the second photo shows a more relaxed and casual pose. The person in the second photo has a more open and friendly expression. The text is overlaid on the image in a bold, capitalized font, which is white against a black background. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, using a combination of text and visual elements to convey a light-hearted message.

Dingus Bingus !!enCqSNuomfA Sun 16 Nov 2025 14:23:25 No.41500172 Report

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 15:17:49 No.41500456 Report

>>41499244

But reptiles simply have better aesthetics than humans. Why ruin it.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 17:19:44 No.41501178 Report

>>41500145

gooned 10000 times

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 19:29:09 No.41501891 Report

Quoted By: >>41502069

>>41499315

Woah I have to play this

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:04:19 No.41502069 Report

>>41501891

There is also an interstellar comet as a major plot point.

Which is kind of like 3i/Atlas rn.

>3i/Atlas == Lavos

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:07:18 No.41502101 Report

>>41495635

Would she need a heat lamp to keep warm?

Or would she cuddle up under the covers to steal your heat?

I bet getting hot and sweaty from passionate sex would be her delight.

You'd need to wake up at 3:30/4:00am to warm her up again.

Or get a heated blanket.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace adx5L3ER_700w_0.jpg, 82KiB, 700x886

The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized depiction of a snake. The snake has a long, curled body with a reddish-brown hue, and its head is adorned with a large, curved, pinkish-orange horn. The snake's eyes are large and round, with a white iris, and it has a pinkish-orange tongue that is curled around its mouth. The snake's body is elongated, with a slight curve at the end, and it has a pair of long, slender legs. The background of the image is a gradient of light gray, providing a neutral backdrop that allows the snake to stand out. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish, with a focus on the snake's unique features and the play of light and shadow.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:13:02 No.41502138 Report

Quoted By: >>41502146

I'm suppose to be studying but now I'm thinking about reptilians

picrel

>think she'd wrap around you to steal your warmth?

>constrict you a bit to increase your blood pressure, heart pace, increase your breathing rate, to increase your body temperature?

>she could kill you if she wanted

>that's some messed up foreplay

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1749955124056.png, 4MiB, 2048x2048

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a stylized alien with a purple body and a large, dome-like head. The character has large, expressive eyes and a wide, open mouth with sharp teeth. The character's skin is smooth and shiny, and it has a slight smile on its face. The character is wearing a suit with a transparent, ribbed texture, and it appears to be made of a shiny, metallic material. The background of the image is a gradient of pink and purple hues. The character's pose is dynamic, with one hand raised to its face and the other hand touching its chin, as if in thought or contemplation. There is no text present in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the vibrant colors used to depict the alien's skin.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:14:24 No.41502146 Report

>>41502138

>reptiliussy

spellcheck

picnotrel

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:00:35 No.41504873 Report

>>41495635

if they have cloaca, do they have separate anus, or part of the same hole?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:02:57 No.41504888 Report

>>41499315

azala.... that spiteful bitch.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[6 / 2]The image is a stylized cartoon illustration of a character with a green body and two large, round eyes. The character's face is slightly tilted to the left, and it appears to be frowning. The character's mouth is slightly open, and the character's eyebrows are drawn in a downward direction, suggesting a sense of

concern or worry. The character is wearing a blue shirt, and the background is a plain, light blue color. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the character's facial expression.

28KiB, 499x481, 3slkto.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 15:53:34 No.41500656 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41502560 >>41502597 >>41502667

I bet you 0 dollars if Christianity, not Eastern Orthodox Christianity, but the prosperity gospel megachurch kind, if it was as unknown as gnosticism is, all of you would glaze it.

Zero dollars because I dont want a poor guy to go broke.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:28:35 No.41502557 [Report](#)

the guys flying around on wires? thats what your fighting for??

they are scam artist at best.

Your Anal Nightmare Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:29:17 No.41502560 [Report](#)

>>41500656

>glaze it

that means cum right

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:35:14 No.41502597 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41504756

>>41500656

No dumbass, we are gonstic because it makes the most sense.

We are not retared enough to go to state institutions which want to drain our

pockets dry; it was never about being “niche” or “esoteric” it’s was always about truth

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace main_e84d0a0b.jpg, 57KiB, 500x500

The image is a cover art for a music album titled "SOULFLY - The Soul Remains Insane." The cover art features a dark green background with a distressed wooden texture. Centered in the image is a large, stylized, circular emblem with a stylized skull and crossbones design. Above the emblem, the word "SOULFLY" is written in a stylized font, and below the emblem, the album title "The Soul Remains Insane" is displayed in a bold, sans-serif font. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro aesthetic, with a focus on the band's name and the album title.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:44:04 No.41502667 Report

>>41500656

I bet you a payable ammount of money, namely 25€, that you miracleheal me from a niche hip religion and I don't flock to it

I'm a J-Horror Gnostic. While it sounds like a fanclub, its more an approximate name for spiritual pursuits than a comercial state backed spiritually stale religion.

And unlike Christians I get results from it.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:35:14 No.41504756 Report

>>41502597

>because it makes the most sense.

Having knowledge alone won't save you.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

[Skip to main content](#)

Attention: At least one rapture has already occurred! : r/Retconned

Open menu

r/Retconned

Current search is within r/Retconned

Remove r/Retconned filter and expand search to all of Reddit

Search in r/Retconned

Log In

Expand user menu

r/Retconned icon

Go to Retconned

r/Retconned

-

4mo ago

Linea_Dow

Attention: At least one rapture has already occurred!

You are here: truth-now.org

At least one rapture has already occurred. This planet is, in fact, the place that some people from Earth (such as myself) were raptured to. We weren't "taken to Heaven." We were brought here instead. We're now on a real, physical, 3D planet that is definitely NOT Earth.

For one, the speed of time here is 50 percent faster than it is on Earth! In other words, a 10-second count—using the Earth counting pace—results in a whopping 15.00 seconds elapsing. And visually, when I look at a digital clock that has a seconds display, the seconds advance at a supernaturally fast rate. It truly looks insane (to me). Heck, one could say, with complete and total honesty, that it looks downright comical or even cartoonish. For the natives, though, the speed of time here has always been the same (and thus, the clocks here seem 100 percent, completely normal to them). And in case you haven't done the math yet, a day on this planet is only 16 Earth hours long (i.e., one-third of an Earth day is missing).

Note: In addition to the time difference, the human anatomy here is also considerably different from Earth's, but you can read more about that later, when you get to the main material. And keep in mind, given that the clocks run much faster here, the bodies are built accordingly. But also keep this in mind: The Bible, as far as I know, doesn't talk about any of the anatomical differences between the two planets, whereas the time difference is mentioned not once, but twice (Matthew 24:22 and Revelation 8:12).

Bottom line: This planet is Bozrah, not Earth. Moreover, the event in which Jesus destroys this planet is called "the day of vengeance." There will be no 7-year Tribulation or Antichrist here—because this isn't Earth. Earth is roughly 75,000 light-years from here (and is currently going through the Tribulation). This is merely an impostor planet, a physical replica designed to serve two purposes: (1) a containment realm for a particular bloodline (namely, the Edomites), and (2) a temporary sanctuary for select individuals (namely, the elect or "remnant of Israel") who were raptured from Earth prior to the start of the Tribulation.

By the way, the thing that I'm referring to as "Bozrah" is not a symbolic concept.

It's not an eschatological metaphor. It's not an allegorical parable. It's the physical, corporeal planet you're currently residing on. And unless you confront that fact head-on, you'll remain in total darkness—fully deceived by the illusion. So, in regard to our current location, let me be crystal clear: This planet was never Earth, and it never will be.

Make sure to read my pinned X thread (all four posts). And regarding my X bio, I'm exactly who I say I am. Bozrah natives must break free from the spell they've been under and humbly accept the truth, setting aside pride, stubbornness, willful ignorance, and fashionable cynicism; this entire situation has gotten so ridiculous that, at this point, I'm just calmly waiting for the day of vengeance (rather than continuing to bend over backwards for those with hardened ears). And while I absolutely hate date-setting, if I were forced to give a window for when the day of vengeance will begin, I would say any time between October 2, 2025, and March 15, 2026. Note: This window is based on all of the available evidence, biblical and otherwise. Basically, the day of vengeance is supposed to be "well underway" by the time a deep freeze hits North America. Make of that what you will.

Pinned X thread:

<https://x.com/elitefeat/status/1742924942151438589>

or

<https://bozrah.info>

This isn't BS. It's not a delusion. And I'm certainly not LARPing.

Simply put, God is the one who designed this setup. And now, Earth's elect are here on Bozrah and—by virtue of being here—are able to bear witness. Do not take this revelation lightly, as though it were a mundane, ho-hum story on your

local evening news. In fact, get the idea that this is some sort of joke or falsehood out of your head. I mean, let's face it, you're being tested at this very moment, and you definitely don't want God to declare that you're in the same "category" or group as Noah's contemporaries (because, obviously, such a declaration would really, really suck for you when Jesus arrives here for the day of vengeance). Instead, be like Noah. Heed the monumental warning (and whatever you do, do not blow it off).

I'll say it again: Be counted with Noah, not with the foolish naysayers—who will face a kind of regret that I won't even begin to unpack here. Note: After reading this post and my pinned X thread, you'll eventually need to read the main Reddit material (i.e., the primer, TimeDiff, the rebuttal, etc.). And don't be deceived by the fact that the masses aren't talking about this info. In actuality, this info is the most important thing on the planet right now—by far. Nothing else even comes close.

Regarding the Edomites:

In the Bible, the Edomites are the descendants of Esau—the twin brother of "Jacob" (who later became "Israel"). The two bloodlines (the Edomites and the Israelites) share a common origin but represent two opposing destinies. In prophecy, the Edomites are linked to Bozrah—the place that Jesus personally invades and destroys in the end times, during the day of vengeance (Isaiah 34 and 63:1-6). But that's where things get wild, because this planet is Bozrah! In fact, go read Micah 2:12 (KJV) right now. And yes, for this particular verse, it has to be the King James Version. And by the way, the logic that I'm using here is extremely simple and involves the process of elimination: Given only two possibilities—Earth or Bozrah—this planet isn't Earth; therefore, it must be Bozrah. End of story. There's no mysterious "Planet 3" that we need to worry about.

So, when I say "the Edomites," I'm referring to a lineage that was placed here intentionally as part of a prophetic setup. For example: Genesis 27:39 (KJ21)

states, "Behold, thy dwelling shall be of the fatness of the earth, and of the dew of heaven from above." That's when Isaac, Esau's father, gifted him Bozrah as his future dwelling. Likewise, in regard to the Edomites, Obadiah 1:4 (ESV) casually states, "... though your nest is set among the stars, from there I will bring you down, declares the Lord." That's a direct reference to the upcoming day of vengeance here on Bozrah.

But enough about the Edomites. It's time to dive into the full picture. My pinned X thread summarizes the material, so start there—it's the best place to begin.

You are here: truth-now.org

Upvote

27

Downvote

110

[Go to comments](#)

Share

[Join the conversation](#)

Sort by:

New (Default)

Search Comments

Expand comment search

Comments Section

AutoModerator

MOD

-

1mo ago

-

Stickied comment

u/PhrogHospice avatar

PhrogHospice

-

5d ago

Bruh

Upvote

2

Downvote

Reply

[deleted]

-

1mo ago

u/AutoModerator avatar

AutoModerator

MOD

-

1mo ago

[GENERAL REMINDER] Due to overuse, the phrase "Just because you never heard of something doesn't mean it's a Mandela Effect" or similar is NOT welcome here as it is a violation of Rule# 9. Continued arguing and push for this narrative without consideration of our community WILL get you banned.

I am a bot, and this action was performed automatically. Please contact the moderators of this subreddit if you have any questions or concerns.

Upvote

2

Downvote

Reply

u/AutoModerator avatar

AutoModerator

MOD

-

2mo ago

[GENERAL REMINDER] Due to overuse, the phrase "Just because you never heard of something doesn't mean it's a Mandela Effect" or similar is NOT welcome here as it is a violation of Rule# 9. Continued arguing and push for this narrative without consideration of our community WILL get you banned.

I am a bot, and this action was performed automatically. Please contact the moderators of this subreddit if you have any questions or concerns.

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

u/AutoModerator avatar

AutoModerator

MOD

-

2mo ago

[GENERAL REMINDER] Due to overuse, the phrase "Just because you never heard of something doesn't mean it's a Mandela Effect" or similar is NOT welcome here as it is a violation of Rule# 9. Continued arguing and push for this narrative without consideration of our community WILL get you banned.

I am a bot, and this action was performed automatically. Please contact the moderators of this subreddit if you have any questions or concerns.

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

Vidman321

-

2mo ago

Thought this was a larp until I took out a stopwatch and tested for a second with my eyes closed (1 Mississippi) and came up with 1.67 seconds. Who knows tbh but I thought id add to the thread.

Upvote

8

Downvote

Reply

chrisst1972

-

11d ago

Watch 80's tv programs around grandfather clocks on YouTube and count their swings vs what your own time is saying. They definitely all swing significantly slower. And the speech on these recordings is normal speed , so it's not some video vhs recording phenomena or whatever other logical rationale will be presented

Upvote

4

Downvote

Reply

u/urboijesuschrist avatar

urboijesuschrist

-

2mo ago

Is this why time is going so fast now?

Upvote

7

Downvote

Reply

[deleted]

-

2mo ago

u/AutoModerator avatar

AutoModerator

MOD

-

2mo ago

[GENERAL REMINDER] Due to overuse, the phrase "Just because you never heard of something doesn't mean it's a Mandela Effect" or similar is NOT welcome here as it is a violation of Rule# 9. Continued arguing and push for this narrative without consideration of our community WILL get you banned.

I am a bot, and this action was performed automatically. Please contact the moderators of this subreddit if you have any questions or concerns.

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

u/AutoModerator avatar

AutoModerator

MOD

-

2mo ago

[GENERAL REMINDER] Due to overuse, the phrase "Just because you never heard of something doesn't mean it's a Mandela Effect" or similar is NOT welcome here as it is a violation of Rule# 9. Continued arguing and push for this narrative without consideration of our community WILL get you banned.

I am a bot, and this action was performed automatically. Please contact the moderators of this subreddit if you have any questions or concerns.

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

u/AutoModerator avatar

AutoModerator

MOD

-

2mo ago

[GENERAL REMINDER] Due to overuse, the phrase "Just because you never heard of something doesn't mean it's a Mandela Effect" or similar is NOT welcome here as it is a violation of Rule# 9. Continued arguing and push for this narrative without consideration of our community WILL get you banned.

I am a bot, and this action was performed automatically. Please contact the moderators of this subreddit if you have any questions or concerns.

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

u/AutoModerator avatar

AutoModerator

MOD

-

3mo ago

[GENERAL REMINDER] Due to overuse, the phrase "Just because you never heard of something doesn't mean it's a Mandela Effect" or similar is NOT welcome here as it is a violation of Rule# 9. Continued arguing and push for this narrative without consideration of our community WILL get you banned.

I am a bot, and this action was performed automatically. Please contact the moderators of this subreddit if you have any questions or concerns.

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

u/AutoModerator avatar

AutoModerator

MOD

-

3mo ago

[GENERAL REMINDER] Due to overuse, the phrase "Just because you never heard of something doesn't mean it's a Mandela Effect" or similar is NOT welcome here as it is a violation of Rule# 9. Continued arguing and push for this narrative without consideration of our community WILL get you banned.

I am a bot, and this action was performed automatically. Please contact the moderators of this subreddit if you have any questions or concerns.

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

u/AutoModerator avatar

AutoModerator

MOD

-

3mo ago

[GENERAL REMINDER] Due to overuse, the phrase "Just because you never heard of something doesn't mean it's a Mandela Effect" or similar is NOT welcome here as it is a violation of Rule# 9. Continued arguing and push for this narrative without consideration of our community WILL get you banned.

I am a bot, and this action was performed automatically. Please contact the moderators of this subreddit if you have any questions or concerns.

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

u/AutoModerator avatar

AutoModerator

MOD

-

3mo ago

[GENERAL REMINDER] Due to overuse, the phrase "Just because you never heard of something doesn't mean it's a Mandela Effect" or similar is NOT welcome here as it is a violation of Rule# 9. Continued arguing and push for this narrative without consideration of our community WILL get you banned.

I am a bot, and this action was performed automatically. Please contact the moderators of this subreddit if you have any questions or concerns.

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

Emotional-Beach-9787

-

4mo ago

I try to fact-check things astral creatures say, as well as this puny meatbag can manage, but every conspiracy theorist has totally different information from one another, and where the heck can I even find physical evidence of things that supposedly transcend universes? ☹

I experience the time problems on more of a weekly scale: "It's <date/weekday> already??" At first I thought it was because I was a dumb kid who only perceived things like summer vacations as if they were a few days long because I got so impatient and distracted; then I had reason to attribute it to dissociation, especially after personal lost time WAS indeed caught; and now I'm back to feeling low key stupid again. But since I never had a distinct sense of what 10 or 15 seconds passing FEELS like, subjectively, I wouldn't know how to find a mistake in the outside world. How can anyone rule out whether their brain is processing things at a different rate? I don't want to dismiss your observations, I'm just itching for something solid to hang onto.

Edom? That's got to be the least offensive claim any astral being has ever made about my genealogy! ☐ I'm buying that one until further notice, but not the implication that I deserve to be judged differently because of it. I've just been living quietly over here, trying to blunder through Murphy's Law day after day; if YHWH wants to smite some people who look like me, the maniacs who own sex trafficking islands are on THAT end of the continent!

The astral folks have been trying to convince me for several years that I am literally on the wrong "Earth" because some hotshot spirit being is mad at me personally, and that splitting humans onto alternate Earths to divide-and-

conquer us is business as usual. They say it's not a big deal to them, technologically or legally, to copy and paste a landmass (with "procedurally generated clouds, Beth!") into an alternate dimension just to cut off half a supportive family from the other half--so isolating one little kook like me was no big deal. But even when I'm promised unambiguous proof that cannot be blamed on brain farts or coincidences, no one seems able/willing to deliver. They have explanations for the very mundanity of most things: Recordings of how people and nature behaved on the real Earth, prison wardens playing along, etc...but nothing I could simply check on for myself! It's infuriating, so sometimes I have to actively try not to think about it. There is an almost inverted Pascal's Wager about it: If this world is real, and I do something crazy to prove it isn't, I will have done irreversible damage to my own life and possibly others; but if it's fake, and I act out, they will simply force me back in line and mess with my head to maintain the containment; and if the world is real and I treat it as real, I'm just doing my best and nothing bad about it is really my fault; and if the world is fake but I treat it as real, it won't really affect my external situation either way.

Bozrah? At least there's a name for my cellblock--or maybe just your cellblock, or someone else's cellblock, depending on how much they are allowed to contact each other. But I just looked at Obadiah 1:4, and most of the translations go more like, "Though you soar like the eagle and make your nest among the stars, from there I will bring you down," declares the LORD." It practically states outright that the residents built the starry place in question for ourselves, and I sure as heck did no such thing! If I outright ask any astral being to relocate me to a nicer setting, I either get an apology or scornful laughter.

I guess what I'm saying is whether you are right or wrong, what do we do about it?

Upvote

Downvote

Reply

u/Linea_Dow avatar

Linea_Dow

OP

-

4mo ago

Firstly, there's no need for anyone to be speculating about the time difference. It's already been confirmed—100%. I think the real issue here is that you haven't read the primer and TimeDiff pages yet. See this comment for a clear outline of the material.

I guess what I'm saying is whether you are right or wrong, what do we do about it?

You need to be informing people about the upcoming day of vengeance. The most effective way to do that is by sending them the link to my pinned X thread.

Upvote

3

Downvote

Reply

u/AutoModerator avatar

AutoModerator

MOD

-

4mo ago

[GENERAL REMINDER] Due to overuse, the phrase "Just because you never heard of something doesn't mean it's a Mandela Effect" or similar is NOT welcome here as it is a violation of Rule# 9. Continued arguing and push for this narrative without consideration of our community WILL get you banned.

I am a bot, and this action was performed automatically. Please contact the moderators of this subreddit if you have any questions or concerns.

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

u/rigain avatar

rigain

-

4mo ago

-

Edited 4mo ago

Hmm, I did perceive some sort of planet flip in the early 90s, but I thought we switched with Mars, but that was just based on my limited knowledge of other planets at the time. I looked up at the sky and knew a switch had taken place.

It's weird because the early 90s was kind of a nexus for these Mandela Effects, like people's childhood memories of asking what a cornucopia was, the 52 or 51 states being taught in class, and other things like the gate program.

I did also undergo another very strange flip in the late summer of 1997 I think, my face had changed one day when I looked in the mirror.

I'm fully aware of how weird this sounds, but those things did happen.

Upvote

Downvote

Reply

u/jsd71 avatar

jsd71

-

11d ago

Earth was the 4th planet.

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

[deleted]

-

22d ago

All of these things happened for me. I wear glasses and they are lopsided because my left ear is lower and further forward than my right ear... this wasn't the case before.

I remember 48 states...

Some things we were taught at school in the 80s aren't even true, like "i before e except after c" yet tons of stuff are e before i now, like the berenstein bears ironically enough. I'm constantly getting corrected for spelling weird as wierd.

Upvote

5

Downvote

Reply

u/AutoModerator avatar

AutoModerator

MOD

-

4mo ago

[GENERAL REMINDER] Due to overuse, the phrase "Just because you never heard of something doesn't mean it's a Mandela Effect" or similar is NOT welcome here as it is a violation of Rule# 9. Continued arguing and push for this narrative without consideration of our community WILL get you banned.

I am a bot, and this action was performed automatically. Please contact the moderators of this subreddit if you have any questions or concerns.

Upvote

2

Downvote

Reply

kccat5

-

4mo ago

Okay religion and all that aside prove it. Because as far as I knew when I used to do religion there was only one rapture. Anybody can say anything on the internet I need receipts

Upvote

11

Downvote

Reply

First_Knee

-

4mo ago

Yes. There is only one Rapture.

But there are many stages to the Rapture. .or the Apocalypse, or the End Times, Armageddon, the Second Coming of Christ, the End of the World, the Quickening, the Tribulations.

Whatever you want to call it, it's up to interpretation.

The Little Season theory explains things in a way that makes a lot of sense and lines up historically.

Let me get you some receipts..will post shortly, thx.

Upvote

3

Downvote

Reply

1 more reply

u/Linea_Dow avatar

Linea_Dow

OP

-

4mo ago

-

Edited 4mo ago

Okay religion and all that aside prove it. Because as far as I knew when I used to do religion there was only one rapture. Anybody can say anything on the internet I need receipts

Don't be fooled by the lack of media attention surrounding my material; I've already proven that this planet is Bozrah. This isn't a debate. Below, I'll outline exactly what the material is, and then it's up to you to explore it or not.

Regarding the Reddit content, definitely start with the primer and TimeDiff. It doesn't even take 15 minutes. In my pinned X thread, click on the Reddit link and then go from there.

Note: The primer and TimeDiff (two Reddit posts) serve as the foundation for understanding the material. Without reading them, the info about the eventual

destruction of Bozrah and other related topics won't make much sense.

In total, here's what you need to do:

Read the Reddit content (the primer, TimeDiff, the rebuttal, etc.)

Read Dr. Finley's 2006 essay

Watch the 61-minute Miss Amy playlist

Watch the One Harmony video (see Note 13)

Upvote

0

Downvote

Reply

4 more replies

Banner-Man

-

4mo ago

Ey spoilers but that's the plot of Shin Megami Tensei 5! I think you should give it a try OP!

Upvote

15

Downvote

Reply

GreenlyCrow

-

11d ago

Wait for real? I've played all the personas since 2 but haven't ever tried SMT. Might have to now.

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

u/AutoModerator avatar

AutoModerator

MOD

-

4mo ago

[GENERAL REMINDER] Due to overuse, the phrase "Just because you never heard of something doesn't mean it's a Mandela Effect" or similar is NOT welcome here as it is a violation of Rule# 9. Continued arguing and push for this narrative without consideration of our community WILL get you banned.

I am a bot, and this action was performed automatically. Please contact the moderators of this subreddit if you have any questions or concerns.

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

u/mannaman7 avatar

mannaman7

-

4mo ago

this is a different earthlike varient, perhaps a replica, but with lots of changes. the tribulation 1000yr reign likely already happened here and we are in a little season

Upvote

6

Downvote

Reply

u/Linea_Dow avatar

Linea_Dow

OP

-

4mo ago

-

Edited 4mo ago

this is a different earthlike variant, perhaps a replica, but with lots of changes. the tribulation 1000yr reign likely already happened here and we are in a little season

See this comment:

https://www.reddit.com/r/Retconned/comments/1m0px7o/attention_at_least_one_rapture_has_already/n41f179/

Upvote

0

Downvote

Reply

First_Knee

-

4mo ago

The rapture already happened.

Check out The Little Season Theory. It seems much more plausible than "we're in

the End Times".

I swear, humans can be so ego centric.

I always wonder about ppl so eager to voice that we are in the end times, "Why did you have children?"

If you're so eager to believe the apocalypse is occurring now, then what about your descendants?

Do you think the apocalypse decided to happen now because we are super important in some way? The apocalypse doesn't care. In fact, it happened a long time ago, most likely.

We are the remnants of ancestors that survived the flood, the tribulations, Christ's 1,000 year reign on Earth (when the beautiful Tartarian architecture was built world wide possibly by Angels).

We are living in the time of Satan's Little Season. The time after Christ's reign on Earth. A time of confusion about who we are and where we come from historically.

Our historical timeline has been altered and evidence shows that we cannot rely on official historical accounts as they don't align with facts nor make much sense.

This theory also explains the Mandela Effect. And the Bible changes.

Check out Paul Stobbs Understanding Conspiracy channel and his videos on the Little Season on YouTube.

Upvote

7

Downvote

Reply

[deleted]

-

4mo ago

I agree, probably little season

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

u/Linea_Dow avatar

Linea_Dow

OP

-

4mo ago

-

Edited 4mo ago

Check out The Little Season Theory. It seems much more plausible than "we're in the End Times".

We are living in the time of Satan's Little Season. The time after Christ's reign on Earth. A time of confusion about who we are and where we come from historically.

This theory also explains the Mandela Effect. And the Bible changes.

Check out Paul Stobbs Understanding Conspiracy channel and his videos on the Little Season on YouTube.

See this comment:

https://www.reddit.com/r/Retconned/comments/1m0px7o/attention_at_least_one_rapture_has_already/n41f179/

Upvote

3

Downvote

Reply

DoctorNurse89

-

4mo ago

So a youtube channel gave you these opinions?

Upvote

14

Downvote

Reply

1 more reply

u/light-012whale avatar

light-012whale

-

4mo ago

Uh huh

Upvote

16

Downvote

Reply

Generalchicken99

-

4mo ago

I have counter the seconds and get roughly 14.6 for 10 seconds here.. so why are we raptured here? As a punishment or a mercy?

Upvote

3

Downvote

Reply

u/Linea_Dow avatar

Linea_Dow

OP

-

4mo ago

-

Edited 4mo ago

so why are we raptured here? As a punishment or a mercy?

This is an imposter planet, a physical replica designed to serve two purposes: (1) a containment realm for the Edomite bloodline, and (2) a temporary sanctuary for select individuals (namely, the elect or "remnant of Israel") who were raptured from Earth prior to the start of the Tribulation. See this comment.

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

Size_Slight

-

4mo ago

So I am stuck here forever?

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

u/Linea_Dow avatar

Linea_Dow

OP

-

4mo ago

So I am stuck here forever?

See this comment.

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

Ismokerugs

-

4mo ago

Why are all visible star's identical to those that would be in Earth's view

Upvote

13

Downvote

Reply

GreenlyCrow

-

11d ago

Maybe we're apart of an overlay. We're on bozrah but bozrah layers over earth.

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

u/Linea_Dow avatar

Linea_Dow

OP

-

4mo ago

Why are all visible star's identical to those that would be in Earth's view

Most likely because this entire galactic sector is a replica—not just the planet and its solar system. That's why the visible stars and constellations match what we'd expect to see from Earth. It's part of maintaining the illusion.

Upvote

3

Downvote

Reply

2 more replies

u/mannaman7 avatar

mannaman7

-

4mo ago

they are mostly different for me now

Upvote

5

Downvote

Reply

9 more replies

NotSoOrdinaryMary

-

4mo ago

can you clarify this? I'm not sure what you're referring to. Thanks

Upvote

2

Downvote

Reply

2 more replies

u/AcceptableYogurt397 avatar

AcceptableYogurt397

-

4mo ago

I really like everything you publish.

I wish you could offer mini-debates on this topic.

For example, besides the acceleration of time, what else in this new world makes you think you are not on the original Earth?

When do you think all this will end?

Don't send me links to X, I've already read everything 😊

Upvote

7

Downvote

Reply

u/Linea_Dow avatar

Linea_Dow

OP

-

4mo ago

Don't send me links to X, I've already read everything

In my pinned X thread, Post 1 of 4 contains the following link:

https://www.reddit.com/r/Retconned/comments/u2c2o1/revelation_812_time_is_50_faster_now/

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

u/Content_Educator6079 avatar

Content_Educator6079

-

4mo ago

Wild.

I guess I'm native.

Certainly an interesting idea

Upvote

4

Downvote

Reply

u/AcceptableYogurt397 avatar

AcceptableYogurt397

-

4mo ago

Why do you think you are a native?

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

1 more reply

[deleted]

-

4mo ago

[deleted]

-

4mo ago

Prophit84

-

4mo ago

Can you stick this somewhere other than X, or just post it here?

I binned Elon's shithole a while ago

Upvote

35

Downvote

Reply

u/Linea_Dow avatar

Linea_Dow

OP

-

4mo ago

Can you stick this somewhere other than X, or just post it here?

In my pinned X thread, Post 1 of 4 contains the following link:

https://www.reddit.com/r/Retconned/comments/u2c2o1/revelation_812_time_is_50_faster_now/

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

1 more reply

ionmoon

-

4mo ago

What doesn't make sense for me with this is the righteous are the ones to be raptured, No? And clearly not everyone on this planet with us now is righteous.

Conversely, if it was an alternative rapture to destroy the wicked, not everyone here is wicked either. I guarantee you if there is a god, my mother is one of the few that will pass through the eye of the needle.

A unique and interesting theory, though.

Upvote

19

Downvote

Reply

u/Linea_Dow avatar

Linea_Dow

OP

-

4mo ago

-

Edited 4mo ago

What doesn't make sense for me with this is the righteous are the ones to be raptured, No? And clearly not everyone on this planet with us now is righteous.

It's an imposter planet, a physical replica designed to serve two purposes: (1) a containment realm for the Edomite bloodline, and (2) a temporary sanctuary for select individuals (namely, the elect or "remnant of Israel") who were raptured from Earth prior to the start of the Tribulation. See this comment.

Upvote

2

Downvote

Reply

u/AcceptableYogurt397 avatar

AcceptableYogurt397

-

4mo ago

It's truly horrible. Honestly, I'd rather be on Earth living through the Great Tribulation, defending my life.

Being here, in this kind of meaningless scenario, is killing your soul.

Upvote

9

Downvote

Reply

1 more reply

weight22

-

4mo ago

This is awesome - you should post this in the conspiracy sub

Upvote

5

Downvote

Reply

[deleted]

-

4mo ago

Illustrious-33

-

4mo ago

Bruh.

Upvote

13

Downvote

Reply

allegra_gellerr

-

4mo ago

"I for one welcome our new Bohzran overlords." (In Kent Brockman voice) 🗣️

Upvote

32

Downvote

Reply

u/omlanim avatar

omlanim

-

4mo ago

This is helpful information.

Upvote

2

Downvote

Reply

Mountain-Syllabub749

-

4mo ago

-

Edited 4mo ago

I hear you with the time passing quicker OP

Remember the 1-Mississippi, 2-Mississippi second count? It doesnt work anymore

EDIT: Also sunflowers do not point at our 'sun' anymore, not even joking

Upvote

32

Downvote

Reply

u/retnuh45 avatar

retnuh45

-

4mo ago

Not just saying I guess but the right rhythm. Don't worry I just checked for you and 10 seconds counted was spot on for 10 seconds

Upvote

10

Downvote

Reply

2 more replies

Journeyj012

-

4mo ago

Young sunflowers are still heliotropic though?

Upvote

12

Downvote

Reply

1 more reply

SignificantRecipe715

-

4mo ago

Upvote

18

Downvote

Reply

u/Interopia avatar

Interopia

-

4mo ago

I'm still getting 10 sec = 10 sec

Upvote

9

Downvote

Reply

[deleted]

-

4mo ago

u/Dotcom2024 avatar

Dotcom2024

-

4mo ago

Upvote

36

Downvote

Reply

More posts you may like

I'm scared the rapture will happen before I have a chance to live life.

r/Christianity icon

r/Christianity

-

2y ago

I'm scared the rapture will happen before I have a chance to live life.

287 upvotes · 559 comments

Where is the rapture at in the Bible?

r/Bible icon

r/Bible

-

4y ago

Where is the rapture at in the Bible?

41 upvotes · 77 comments

Hi all, I know the C.C. says the rapture is unbiblical. However, on Insta I've been getting recommend A LOT of rapture reels (pre-trib). And honestly it's just makes me confused/scared/worried that what they say is true (about the rapture), especially when many videos [continued in description...]

r/Catholicism icon

r/Catholicism

-

4mo ago

Hi all, I know the C.C. says the rapture is unbiblical. However, on Insta I've been getting recommend A LOT of rapture reels (pre-trib). And honestly it's just makes me confused/scared/worried that what they say is true (about the rapture), especially when many videos [continued in description...]

2 upvotes · 10 comments

Does anyone else think obsessing over the Rapture is damaging to Christianity?

r/Christianity icon

r/Christianity

-

9y ago

Does anyone else think obsessing over the Rapture is damaging to Christianity?

446 upvotes · 279 comments

Is The Rapture really a thing in the Bible?

r/Christianity icon

r/Christianity

-

2y ago

Is The Rapture really a thing in the Bible?

94 upvotes · 213 comments

Anybody else randomly think about the rapture?

r/TrueChristian

-

2y ago

Anybody else randomly think about the rapture?

120 upvotes · 271 comments

If the rapture is real why wouldn't everyone believe in Jesus after it?

r/TrueChristian

-

2y ago

If the rapture is real why wouldn't everyone believe in Jesus after it?

58 upvotes · 356 comments

that fucking 'rapture' message on tiktok

r/OCD icon

r/OCD

-

2mo ago

SPOILER

that fucking 'rapture' message on tiktok

98 upvotes · 63 comments

saw this today on conway, what do yall think of the supposed rapture happening tomorrow?

r/RioGrandeValley icon

r/RioGrandeValley

-

2mo ago

saw this today on conway, what do yall think of the supposed rapture happening tomorrow?

r/RioGrandeValley - saw this today on conway, what do yall think of the supposed rapture happening tomorrow?

174 upvotes · 120 comments

For all you rapture-believers today...

r/Corning icon

r/Corning

-

2mo ago

For all you rapture-believers today...

64 upvotes · 13 comments

Rapture head count.

r/RodriguesFamilySnark icon

r/RodriguesFamilySnark

-

2mo ago

Rapture head count.

97 upvotes · 98 comments

They have returned

r/Experiencers icon

r/Experiencers

-

28d ago

They have returned

r/Experiencers - They have returned

5

77 upvotes · 21 comments

Why are Christians so excited for the rapture?

r/Christianity icon

r/Christianity

-

2y ago

Why are Christians so excited for the rapture?

84 upvotes · 595 comments

I get it. Im never going back.

r/Experiencers icon

r/Experiencers

-

21d ago

I get it. Im never going back.

85 upvotes · 33 comments

Rapture

r/bloomington icon

r/bloomington

-

2mo ago

Rapture

247 upvotes · 74 comments

Anyone else feel like the day won't end during late spring/summer?

r/NightOwls icon

r/NightOwls

-

6mo ago

Anyone else feel like the day won't end during late spring/summer?

44 upvotes · 14 comments

Is this reasonable?

r/okbuddycinephile icon

r/okbuddycinephile

-

20d ago

Is this reasonable?

r/okbuddycinephile - Is this reasonable?

381 upvotes · 30 comments

Is this normal?

r/TuxedoCats icon

r/TuxedoCats

-

8d ago

Is this normal?

r/TuxedoCats - Is this normal?

314 upvotes · 76 comments

Remember when the only people that experienced an event were the people that were there?

r/nostalgia icon

r/nostalgia

-

26d ago

Remember when the only people that experienced an event were the people that were there?

95 upvotes · 19 comments

More.

r/abandoned icon

r/abandoned

-

1mo ago

More.

r/abandoned - More.

14

246 upvotes · 12 comments

Thank You, Everyone

r/UnfuckYourHabitat icon

r/UnfuckYourHabitat

-

2mo ago

Thank You, Everyone

120 upvotes · 7 comments

Well, it was worth a try

r/TuxedoCats icon

r/TuxedoCats

-

1mo ago

Well, it was worth a try

r/TuxedoCats - Well, it was worth a try

394 upvotes · 11 comments

A week out of town and...

r/Cutflowers icon

r/Cutflowers

-

3mo ago

A week out of town and...

r/Cutflowers - A week out of town and...

5

648 upvotes · 11 comments

It's a trap

r/TuxedoCats icon

r/TuxedoCats

-

10d ago

It's a trap

r/TuxedoCats - It's a trap

2

369 upvotes · 16 comments

Just nothing going right today.

r/TuxedoCats icon

r/TuxedoCats

•

3mo ago

Just nothing going right today.

r/TuxedoCats - Just nothing going right today.

311 upvotes · 8 comments

View Post in

Português (Brasil)

Reddit Rules

Privacy Policy

User Agreement

Accessibility

Reddit, Inc. © 2025. All rights reserved.

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[29 / 7]The image is a vibrant and detailed illustration that appears to be a religious or mythological scene. It features a variety of celestial bodies and elements, including a large sun with rays emanating from it, a crescent moon, and a crescent star. The sun is positioned in the upper right quadrant, while the moon is in the upper left. The star-studded sky is filled with a multitude of stars, some of which are clustered together, while others are more isolated.

In the foreground, there is a landscape with a tree and a body of water, suggesting a natural setting. A figure is depicted in the lower left quadrant, lying on the ground with their head resting on their hands, appearing to be in a state of prayer or contemplation. The figure is dressed in a red robe and is surrounded by a halo, which is a common symbol in religious art representing the presence of a divine or spiritual being.

The background of the image is filled with a variety of colors, including blues, pinks, and yellows, which are often associated with the colors of the sky and the sun. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of Renaissance or Baroque art, characterized by its detailed and ornate frames, and the use of bright, saturated colors. The image does not contain any discernible text.

103KiB, 605x507, gnosis.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 03:32:23 No.41497692 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41497703 >>41497714 >>41497728 >>41501173 >>41501952
>>41502189 >>41505668 >>41505871

Gnosticbros, why would god let his true words be lost for 1300+ years

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 03:34:49 No.41497703 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41506447

>>41497692

Here's the final redpill:

https://www.reddit.com/r/Retconned/comments/1m0px7o/attention_at_least_one_rapture_has_already/

From the post:

>And don't be deceived by the fact that the masses aren't talking about this info. In actuality, this info is the most important thing on the planet right now—by far. Nothing else even comes close.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace You_Wouldn't_Get_It.jpg, 34KiB, 660x371

The image is a still from a video, featuring a close-up of a person's face. The individual has dark hair and is wearing a white shirt. The person appears to be smoking a cigarette, as indicated by the visible cigarette in the person's hand. The person's mouth is slightly open, and there is a visible line of smoke coming from the cigarette.

Overlaying the image is a text overlay in a white font that reads, "You wouldn't get it." The text is centered and appears to be a dialogue or a statement, suggesting that the person is either making a statement or expressing a sentiment related to the content of the cigarette. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the person's expression and the act of smoking.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 03:37:24 No.41497714 Report

>>41497692

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763093209801349.jpg, 994KiB, 2057x1809

The image is a cartoon-style illustration with a white background and a red border. It features a character with a beard and glasses, who appears to be a prophet or a religious figure. The character is seated on the ground with his legs crossed and his hands resting on his knees. He is wearing a long robe and a turban. The character is depicted with a stern expression, and his mouth is open as if he is speaking.

The text in the image is in a script that resembles a biblical or religious text, with phrases such as "the day of the LORD is coming," "the day of the LORD is coming with wrath and fierce anger," and "the day of the LORD is coming." The text is in a bold, serif font, which contrasts with the rest of the image.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a red text box with the text "I God will make, their infants be dashed to pieces... and their wives violated." This text is in a smaller, sans-serif font, which is more common in modern graphic design.

The style of the image is reminiscent of religious or biblical art, with a focus on the text and the character's stern expression. The use of red for the text box adds a dramatic effect to the overall image.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 03:41:02 No.41497728 Report

Quoted By: >>41501173

>>41497692

Picrel was keeping him busy. Why does your god have such a hater boner for you? It is like torturing jews and having to watch your wife raped and child killed is what gets him off. Your god is truly evil and should be raped himself. The Romans were too nice to Jesus.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 03:41:49 No.41497733 Report

Quoted By: >>41497749

Because gnosis isn't about reading a book

It's about shaking off all the psyops and knowing yourself and knowing the truth

The basic facets of gnosticism is observable fact. You can unironically recreate it if you aren't gaslighting yourself with some abrahamic archon religion or distracted with worldly bullshit

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1728209175201.jpg, 58KiB, 976x549

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 03:44:49 No.41497749 Report

Quoted By: >>41497768

>>41497733

>shaking off all the psyops

so you have stopped dressing up like a woman?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 03:49:16 No.41497768 Report

Quoted By: >>41500138 >>41501184

>>41497749

I know you're a nonsensical hylic just prompted to be a nuisance but I'll humor you

Being a troon/homosexual is very materialistic. You unironically think your physical body/appearance is yourself

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 04:34:27 No.41497918 Report

I'm trying to break through foreskin....

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 14:16:11 No.41500138 Report

Quoted By: >>41500541 >>41500809

>>41497768

Lust and perversion is materialistic, but love is not. Both heterosexuals and homosexuals are capable of both.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace c55c5fa18296f4a53f639596b55069f0.gif, 86KiB, 300x300

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 15:27:46 No.41500517 Report

Quoted By: >>41500606 >>41505972

If the Aeons actually gave a shit about us, they would have fixed Sophia's mistake instead of letting her intentionally breathing the divine spark into the material "with the chance of letting us escape"

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 15:31:08 No.41500541 Report

>>41500138

love is also a trap. how many men killed themselves after the woman they loved cheated. it's just another emotional attachment script

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 15:46:00 No.41500606 Report

>>41500517

Not all gnostics believe in Aeons. Some just subscribe to the PPT. You are correct they seem illogical. Like what do they do all the time while this material world they claim to be a mistake is just going on.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 16:18:17 No.41500809 Report

>>41500138

There's no such thing as love

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1732247150751043.jpg, 58KiB, 680x659

The image is a split-screen meme featuring two individuals with different expressions. On the left, there is a person with short hair, wearing a white shirt, and a surprised expression. On the right, there is another person with blonde hair, also wearing a white shirt, but with a more neutral expression. The background of both images is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "Science and religion are opposites." Below this text, there is a statement in bold, "Science is the study of God's creation." The text and statement are in white, contrasting with the blue

background. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, using a meme format to convey a message about the nature of science and religion.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 17:18:45 No.41501173 Report

>>41497692

Free handouts is against to God's plan. It's like spoiling the end of a movie.

>>41497728

Why are you blaming God for something humans have done?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 17:20:38 No.41501184 Report

Quoted By: >>41502281

>>41497768

I fucking love how every time I try to bring up that troons are trying to hijack gnostic stuff to justify their own shitty identity, completely defeating the point of being a gnostic in the first place a tranny janny gets uppity and bans me for it.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 18:46:59 No.41501688 Report

Quoted By: >>41501748

Has your interest in Gnosticism led you to start practicing vegetarianism? Only a few months for me and I do miss meat but I'm glad I made the switch.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 18:58:19 No.41501748 Report

Quoted By: >>41501835

>>41501688

You clearly haven't read the Gospel of Thomas, you fucking shameless poser.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 19:15:28 No.41501835 Report

>>41501748

That isn't literal. I also trust Plato on this matter.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 19:44:35 No.41501952 Report

>>41497692

Evil's rule.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:23:21 No.41502189 Report

>>41497692

Why would gnosticism need be abrahagroid?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:28:20 No.41502227 Report

>why would God

We are God. Ask within and answer your own question.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:28:32 No.41502228 Report

I'll explain where Op is coming from.

Someone from 4chan achieved gnosis.

Thus the church is fearful he preaches it. Problem being, you neednt preach gnosticism. It's only for the few who are members from birth of the particular branch.

The particular branch of gnosticism of 4chan is japanese, so shinto.

I'm dure there's lots of abrahagroid gods involved.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:36:11 No.41502281 Report

>>41501184

The idea of a troon attaining gnosis is laughable. It is quite possibly the most material thing one could possibly do.

>These archons have bodies that are both male and female, and faces that are the

faces of beasts. They took soil from the earth after their own bodies and after the image of God that had appeared to them in the water.

The way The Nature of the Rulers describes the archons creating Adam is eerily similar to how trannies act in regards to their own bodies.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:03:58 No.41505645 Report

They way it's presented to me, it looks like an ideology for the bitter and the perpetually online.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:07:54 No.41505668 Report

>>41497692

we are gods forgotten experiment, play thing, or an accident,

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:51:33 No.41505871 Report

>>41497692

I'll admit that I'm not a Gnostic, though I tend to agree with some of their views. I think the real meaning of God's word is slowly explained when you study scripture, look at it symbolically and apply it to yourself. I still don't completely understand the depth and power of symbolism, but there's something there most don't yet realize...

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:07:18 No.41505972 Report

>>41500517

Aeons are just emanations of the Monad, who is the absolute, the demiurge isn't real, it's all Monad.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 71omaxDBUDL._SL1360_.jpg, 241KiB, 907x1360

The image is a cover for a book titled "Sabbalicia" with a dark, grungy aesthetic. The title is prominently displayed in large, ornate, black letters at the top of the cover. Below the title, there is a central illustration of a skull with horns and a crescent moon, set against a background that resembles a cosmic or mystical

landscape. The skull is surrounded by a geometric pattern that includes a triangle and a crescent moon. The background has a gradient of colors, transitioning from a dark purple at the top to a lighter purple at the bottom.

At the bottom of the cover, there is text that reads "The Seas of Death and the Arcana of Death Brinker" in a smaller, serif font. Below this, in a smaller font, is the name "As compiled by Edgar Kerval." The overall style of the image suggests a dark, possibly gothic or occult theme, which is consistent with the content of the book.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:23:18 No.41506431 Report

>there's no gnosis, but I, personally, won't be caught obeying the god of the bible, even tough I proclaim his word, I also am measured to have lower iq in studies, and ultimely I behave like a demon to keep my wits

Case closed, I did experimenting on myself with religion and spirituality, darkness increases iq and mental wellness, light (like jesus) makes you retarded and torpid.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:25:21 No.41506447 Report

>>41497703

"You are my chosen! Chosen for another round of selection for torture!"

You fucking slaves, and your weird slave mentality.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[15 / 3]The image depicts a stylized, abstract representation of a cross, which is the central focus of the composition. The cross is rendered with a gradient of blue tones, transitioning from a lighter shade at the base to a darker shade at the top. Water is splashing around the cross, creating a dynamic and dynamic visual effect. The background is a deep black, which contrasts with the blue of the cross and accentuates its presence. The image has a high-resolution quality, suggesting it may be a digital artwork or a photograph. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is modern and artistic, with a focus on the interplay of light and shadow to create a sense of movement and energy.

47KiB, 415x738, truth.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Gospel of Thomas revealed to be the second oldest Gospel after Matthew
Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:51:29 No.41504308 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41504599 >>41504776 >>41505447 >>41505589

<https://youtu.be/-tkJQ4r26zk?si=EaxWqUtUqODpDEDI>

I recommend this video I think everyone will find it insightful. Many scholars are quick to label Thomas a second century gnostic forgery, but unbiased looks at the evidence draws new conclusions.

>1. Gospel of Thomas is almost certainly the second oldest text after Matthew and was written in the mid second century

>2. The Gospel of John is clearly designed to refute the contents of Thomas, while also painting Thomas as the biggest fool of the 12, while painting John as the best. John was written in the late 1st century and Thomas must predate it. John also stylises Jesus as a Greek God compared to Matthew and Thomas painting him as a Jewish Prophet/Mystic.

Watch the video for the full breakdown of the evidence. Reminder, Protestant scholars cannot accept Thomas as it destroys their theological foundations of Sola Scriptura, and Catholics/Orthodox would have to admit their beloved Church Father's made an error.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:55:26 No.41504322 Report

>being contrite

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:59:40 No.41504338 Report

debunked jew tales

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:58:16 No.41504599 Report

Quoted By: >>41506130

>>41504308

Gospel of Thomas is the based one that's closest to the real Jesus (Apollonius of Tyana.) After preaching to his followers he turns around and almost sarcastically tells Thomas that none of them will get into heaven because you have to do the work yourself. ""Jesus"" was a divine holy wizard-hermit nomad-traveller but don't forget he was also friend to liars and thieves (Mercury.)

DoctorGreen !DRgReeNusk Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:39:31 No.41504776 Report

Quoted By: >>41505433

>>41504308

><https://youtu.be/-tkJQ4r26zk>

>I recommend this video I think everyone will find it insightful. Many scholars are quick to label Thomas a second century gnostic forgery, but unbiased looks at the evidence draws new conclusions.

>>1. Gospel of Thomas is almost certainly the second oldest text after Matthew and was written in the mid second century

>>2. The Gospel of John is clearly designed to refute the contents of Thomas,

while also painting Thomas as the biggest fool of the 12, while painting John as the best. John was written in the late 1st century and Thomas must predate it. John also stylises Jesus as a Greek God compared to Matthew and Thomas painting him as a Jewish Prophet/Mystic.

interesting if true

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mel_gibson.gif, 98KiB, 220x162

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:12:50 No.41505433 Report

Quoted By: >>41505835 >>41505961 >>41506005

>>41504776

>1. Gospel of Thomas is almost certainly the second oldest text after Matthew

So Matthew, which has a completely different style and message...is older...

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:14:39 No.41505447 Report

Quoted By: >>41505961

>>41504308

Matthew is not the oldest, Mark is. Your source is dumb OP.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:50:00 No.41505589 Report

Quoted By: >>41505961

>>41504308

>Gospel of Thomas revealed to be the second oldest Gospel after Matthew

>was written in the mid second century

>John was written in the late 1st century and Thomas must predate it.

What's up with this contradiction?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:44:01 No.41505835 Report

Quoted By: >>41506164

>>41505433

Gnostics don't throw out Matthew, Mark, Luke and John. They're not stupid that follow Popes

If Gibson can disregard all the popes after le wrong smoke incident, the original christians can disregard the whole papal throne and their dogma.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:06:13 No.41505961 Report

>>41505433

>>41505447

Watch the video

>>41505589

My bad, I meant mid first century

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:12:38 No.41506005 Report

Quoted By: >>41506037

>>41505433

That doesn't prevent its legitimacy as a text?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:17:11 No.41506037 Report

>>41506005

It does. That's the point I was making.

One or or neither is legitimate but not both.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:23:50 No.41506068 Report

buy an ad

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1752593551639324.jpg, 47KiB, 310x386

The image is a graphic with a religious theme, featuring a figure that resembles Jesus Christ. The figure is depicted with long hair, a beard, and a beard, and is wearing a white robe with a golden cross on the chest. The figure is shown with arms outstretched, and the hands are raised, as if in a gesture of blessing or salvation. The background is black, and there is a red text overlay that reads "Ta dah!!" in a bold, stylized font. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of religious art, with a focus on the figure and the text. The text is in English and appears to be a quote or a statement, suggesting a message of salvation or a call to action. The image does not contain any other discernible objects or details.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:37:43 No.41506130 Report

>>41504599

Interesting how similar the two personalities of Jesus and Apollonius of Tyana are:

>mystical powers and occult knowledge

>worked miracles and did astounding things, including major religious crimes

>no one in their local area bothers to record any of it

>primary source documents are all mysteriously "lost" and only resurface later, heavily edited

>excerpts of those "lost documents" show up centuries later in Eusebius and other monks. Eusebius was also responsible for compiling (forging) stuff about Paul and Marcion (the true Gnostic line of Christianity that was actually persecuted for being based Jew haters).

Just how much of history is complete bullshit made up by Jews and Christians centuries after it supposedly happened? Most of the stuff we have on Josephus didn't appear till 1000 years after he supposedly lived...like wtf. How does anyone still believe this shit?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:44:32 No.41506164 Report

>>41505835

>gnostics don't throw out the gospels

Yes we do. Unless it's the nag hammadi, or maybe the gospel of John. There's good

stuff in Paul's letters too. Paul, btw, was never a Jew nor did he persecute anyone. He never talks about it personally nor does he talk about his meeting of Jesus as if it had been a celestial vision. That's only in Acts, which was written by the same person or group that engineered the rest of the new testament slop (Josephus)

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[42 / 4]The image is a stylized illustration featuring a character with a large afro hairstyle, wearing a dark robe with a white sash around the waist. The character's face is obscured by a mask, and the eyes are visible through the mask, giving the impression of a fierce expression. The character's mouth is open, and the character's fists are clenched, suggesting a state of anger or determination. The background is a bright blue sky with scattered clouds, and there is a hint of a cityscape in the distance. The character is standing on a gray platform, and there is a figure in a suit standing to the left of the character, who appears to be observing the character. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on dynamic poses and expressive facial features.

357KiB, 425x690, how-strong-is-mr-satan-v0-cozlckgzjjsd1.png

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Why did satan go against God? Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:40:18
No.41499762 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41499800 >>41499807 >>41499818 >>41499826 >>41499833

>>41499887 >>41499945 >>41499955 >>41499974 >>41500047 >>41500052
>>41501970 >>41502311 >>41502322 >>41502347 >>41504437 >>41505429

The official lore just doesn't make sense.

Why would you fight against someone who is infinitely stronger than you knowing you will lose?

Garrote Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:42:27 No.41499770 Report

Quoted By: >>41499826

ask the storyteller, not me

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:46:42 No.41499795 Report

Satan saw the future that the Almighty saw and didn't like what it foretold; using all the powers it had, Satan tried to fate it that the Almighty would be wrong about everything for all time and space. That didn't work and it reflected back on Satan; now Satan can't believe it could lose, and it gets harder for Satan to believe the more obvious that it's true. Only in Satan's heart does it know, where it causes it hopelessness, but Satan also has a power where it's consciousness ignores all influence that it doesn't like, which only partially works; Satan only believes in itself enough to lose pathetically.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:47:00 No.41499800 Report

>>41499762

>Why did satan go against God?

Because God has a name, Yahweh, and the history of the Jewish religion has repeatedly shown that Judaism has changed, changing one god to another god several times. and their Torah scroll has been edited many times.

For example, there was a time when Semitic God's name was El. In addition, Satan is a collective image of non-Jewish deities, the image of the gods and goddesses of non-Jewish nations, whom Jews perceive as influential powerful beings hostile to Jewish nation.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:49:28 No.41499807 Report

>>41499762

>Why did satan go against God?

Ah, these palace coups, ah, these conspiracies, they know better what they wanted, maybe Yahweh has become too old and stupid, maybe Sataniel will really be a better god than Yahweh.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:51:56 No.41499818 Report

Quoted By: >>41499831

>>41499762

Because Jews are liars. Their entire religion is a lie. They spent the past few thousands of years driving people insane with their bullshit. And they have no intention of stopping.

You do realize that their religion is for you, not them. Right?

The law is for you. Not them. Because from their perspective, you are slaves. While they are special and chosen.

So you don't get to drink. You don't get to have premarital sex. You don't get to do all the things that you as a man are supposed to do.

Now you understand why not even Jews believe or practice what they preach. Because it was mind control from the very beginning.

Kelly Blue !!cPmllA2jUa1 Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:53:22 No.41499826 Report

Quoted By: >>41499832

>>41499762

>>41499770

Because every now and then someone, including God Himself has to ask "Is God still WORTHY of the TITLE of GOD!?!?!?!"

>:3

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:54:17 No.41499831 Report

>>41499818

Also lmao @ all trad Zoomie Christians getting their hearts broken when they find out saving themselves for marriage was self sabotage all along.

A clever deception in Jewish religion to keep you from breeding and fucking as much pussy as you can before you die.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:54:19 No.41499832 Report

>>41499826

u know me

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:54:20 No.41499833 Report

>>41499762

The Devil is fighting most directly with the Demiurge. He's an angel of the demiurge who became possessed by the will of the primordial chaos out of which the demiurge fashioned the world, and he enacts its desire to return to its original state by corrupting everything. In the end both the Devil and Christ will be victorious as all spirit is finally freed from matter and likewise all matter is finally freed from spirit. It's the Demiurge whose reign is limited.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:56:02 No.41499841 Report

so have you seen every pokemon movie in order

once you do youll get it

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:09:01 No.41499887 Report

>>41499762

God says in the Bible he causes both

good and evil to lead men.

He is the Lord of Wisdom

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:10:54 No.41499893 Report

Quoted By: >>41499903 >>41503534

These are the worst replies I've ever seen.

Is there anyone who's actually read the Bible who is interested in commenting on satan's character and motives?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:13:45 No.41499903 Report

Quoted By: >>41499925

>>41499893

You have to accept that the official lore doesn't have good answers and the whole religion relies on people not thinking too deeply about it.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:19:40 No.41499925 Report

Quoted By: >>41499938

>>41499903

There is a direct answer

It's not even very complicated

Psalm 82:6 is the sum of it

But just because you can answer it

Doesn't mean you have any control

I'm still me you're still you

I still like women and nature spins the

dial of death even if Satan gives up.

There is an infinite amount of stuff to do

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:20:44 No.41499929 Report

i believe in the christian god

i dont follow him

no im not a gnostic retard or a satanist

im just a narcissist and can't submit to any form of authority

im guessing satan is like that. also he knows he cant beat god. he tried and failed. thats why he targets us instead his goal is to corrupt as many humans possible to get back at god for damaging his ego. or for creating him

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:24:29 No.41499938 Report

Quoted By: >>41499954

>>41499925

Psalm 82 is Christ speaking to the archons, but that isn't in keeping with the standard accepted lore.

>Jesus answered, "Is it not written in your law, 'I said, you are gods'? 35 If those to whom the word of God came were called 'gods'—and the scripture cannot be annulled— can you say that the one whom the Father has sanctified and sent into the world is blaspheming because I said, 'I am God's Son'?"

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:24:52 No.41499945 Report

Quoted By: >>41499962

>>41499762

God made Satan rebel against him so he could later dab on him and exert his will over him. God has a fragile ego and needs to create his own opposition so he can jerk off to his own glory.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:28:03 No.41499954 Report

Quoted By: >>41499961

>>41499938

It's from the old testament

Jesus referenced it there because his point

Was they didn't hang the one who wrote that Psalm

And they left it alone all that time

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20251023_133953.jpg, 113KiB, 915x1149

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a central figure of a bald man in a suit and tie. The man appears to be speaking or presenting, as indicated by his raised hand and the gesture of speaking. The text on the image is in a bold, sans-serif font and is arranged in a vertical format, with the title "THE 50-60-70 RULE" at the top, followed by a list of bullet points. The text is predominantly in black and yellow, with the title and the first bullet point in yellow and the rest in black. The text is centered on the image and is the only text present. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a social media post, with a focus on the humorous or controversial content.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:28:03 No.41499955 Report

>>41499762

>why would you fight someone stronger than you knowing you will lose

Anon is an only child kek

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:30:52 No.41499961 Report

Quoted By: >>41499964 >>41499977

>>41499954

The original Gnostics read the Old Testament. They just interpreted it differently. E.g. by accepting the indications of polytheism present in it and taking all attributions of words l to God at face value where there are discrepancies.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:31:30 No.41499962 Report

>>41499945

Freewill begets honest souls

You have freewill to fly all around and

think as you will

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:31:53 No.41499964 Report

>>41499961

*and not taking all attributions

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:35:01 No.41499974 Report

>>41499762

It's a metaphor for your inner accuser, anon. Time to grow beyond the duality of your superhero movies.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:36:19 No.41499977 Report

>>41499961

You're not understanding the Psalm

neither them

Or hardly anyone I guess

It's a core fundamental truth

It isn't polytheism, there is one God.

We are his Sons and Daughters

He breathed life into us

The Lord is our Father, an infinite being.

We are part of him inextricably

Therefore we are gods. we are even built

in His image in our jurisdiction of
understanding which is over the seven
sins and the opposite, that makes us steward
over the whole earth.

God is the God of gods
King of kings
Lord of lords

It's all internal

However so what?

Who has control save for God?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:37:52 No.41499980 Report

With perfect faith we can walk forever

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:39:08 No.41499984 Report

Quoted By: >>41500002

Simple. The devil was, and is, literally retarded due to the pride and jealousy

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:43:34 No.41500002 Report

>>41499984

This

You can tell who has Satan as lord by if they automatically assume Satan is
omniscient for some reason or not

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:50:23 No.41500032 Report

Satan went against God because that's exactly what he was designed to do according to the great plan. We all play a role, it's a grand stage. The Creator is not ignorant.

Enjoy the limelight and don't worry so much about who it's on for any given moment.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:53:50 No.41500047 Report

>>41499762

satan is an algo, if you're dumb enough to align, you become. and yes, it can scale to a whole universe. Yet, the truth is there.. for those who align

s Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:54:54 No.41500052 Report

Quoted By: >>41500196

>>41499762

So just obey your creator for eternity because of power dynamics?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 14:26:51 No.41500196 Report

>>41500052

Play in the sun

Obey the 10 commandments

don't add to them or take away

Thats it. The rest is fun

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 19:49:07 No.41501970 Report

>>41499762

Pride > Reason

we all know this

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:02:19 No.41502050 Report

Satan was a man who thought he could harness the Tao as his own soul and have complete control of the universe. Angels did not let that happen but that has lead us to a corrupted world and God incarnating multiple times to save it and guide humanity when God was just chilling as the Tao.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:42:10 No.41502311 Report

>>41499762

I don't believe the lore that says Satan fought against God, as in, he tried to make a throne higher than God.

I think what Satan actually does is teaches people to pursue individuality instead of community.

God is oneness, unity or community.

Satan is individuality and separation.

Satan teaches you to pursue your own pleasure, and disregard the wellbeing of the group.

This leads to destruction of society.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2387.jpg, 362KiB, 1169x1149

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation, likely from a chat application, as indicated by the presence of a chat interface with a username and timestamp. The conversation appears to be a text-based conversation between two individuals, with the text being in a language that is not English, likely a language that uses a script other than Latin or Cyrillic.

The conversation is about a fictional character named "Lucifer," who is described as a mentally disabled individual who is smashing his celestial train set around without rhyme or reason. The text mentions that the character is being watched

by angels who are internally freaking out because they watched his retribution for so long and then saw him. The conversation also includes a reference to "Best and Brightest Angel Lucifer and 1/3 of angels," which suggests a reference to a specific group of angels.

The text is in a language that uses a script other than Latin or Cyrillic, and the characters are not clearly legible due to the resolution and quality of the image. The conversation appears to be a mix of English and a different script, possibly a non-Latin script, as indicated by the lack of clear characters and the presence of a non-Latin script in the text.

The timestamp at the top of the image indicates that the conversation took place on Tuesday, November 25 at 12:50:14. The username "Anonymous" is also visible, suggesting that the conversation is anonymous. The image does not provide any additional context or information beyond the text itself.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:44:06 No.41502322 Report

Quoted By: >>41502335

>>41499762

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:46:19 No.41502335 Report

>>41502322

>Bible was there at beginning of time

>Bible says Satan does things that it considers "rebellion"

>Bible is the word of God

>devil does what Bible says

>this is the opposite of rebellion

Devil is yahwehs most loyal servant, hasn't rebelled, and is just as, if not more gay than godway.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Carl Jung smirk.jpg, 33KiB, 674x690

The image is a black and white portrait of an elderly man with a mustache. He is wearing round glasses and a suit with a tie. The man has a slight smile and is

looking directly at the camera. The background is out of focus, emphasizing the subject. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage or historical photographs, suggesting that it may be a portrait or a photograph from an earlier era.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:48:33 No.41502347 Report

Quoted By: >>41502435

>>41499762

Nothing about the Catholic lore is right

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:07:49 No.41502435 Report

>>41502347

This plus

> Why did satan go against God?

He didn't.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 00:17:48 No.41503534 Report

>>41499893

Satan existed in eternity past. He was a Angel-Priest who rebelled against God. Satan knew the Word and knows it better than every human on the planet. Satan is a creature. He is the snake in the Garden of Eden. Satan is not a human. 2 Corinthians 11:14. Satan can enter into humans. Satan can gamble with human lives. The whole world is in the hand of the enemy. Satan's eternal destination is the Lake of Fire. After 1000 years of the millennial kingdom of God, in the next age, Satan will be loosened again for a short time. The current Age is the Age of the Church. Satan also has a possession that is uniquely his. Nobody wants to be Job, but sometimes, that's part of God's will.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:29:12 No.41504437 Report

>>41499762

watch the new frankenstein movie

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:11:58 No.41505429 Report

>>41499762

Are you talking about christianity? Because in judaism God controls Satan. Satan is an angel of God who serves God. The classical example would be the book of Job where Satan serves God by tempting Job's faith. In this context, Satan is working for God. Satan is an agent of God. Now, in christianity you have this Satan character who they will equal to the serpent in the Garden of Éden. The christian answer is, simply, that Satan, somehow, corrupted himself. The bible does not go into too much detail, they talk about pride and relates that to the beauty Satan had and how musical he was because there were musical instruments built inside him, somehow, and bla bla bla. The bible never really explains Satan's motives. It says that he wanted to ascend higher than God and for some reason God did not like that one bit. Who knows what really happened? All we know is what the manipulated version of the bible tells us. We read what a bunch of old men decided was cannon like 2000 years ago and what was not cannon and deal with it. This is the book the christians claim have no contradictions at all. Deal with it.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[48 / 12]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a predominantly blue body and a yellow face. The character is seated on a bed with a white sheet, and there are red flowers scattered around the bed. The character's attire consists of a lace bra and matching underwear, and they are wearing a yellow headband. The character's hair is black and appears to be styled in a way

that suggests a playful or mischievous demeanor.

In the upper right corner of the image, there is a hand reaching out towards the character's head, suggesting a gesture of affection or playful interaction. The background is a simple, light-colored wall with a window, which allows for a soft, diffused light to illuminate the scene. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and vibrant, with a focus on the character's expressive face and the playful interaction between the hand and the character's head.

1MiB, 832x1216, ena.png

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:01:03 No.41508062 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41508073 >>41508112 >>41508175 >>41508198 >>41508223
>>41508283 >>41508459

Schizophrenia is communication with the spirit world, try to prove me wrong, why would society be desperate to label it a neurological deficiency otherwise? People are just afraid of those who see beyond the earthly veil.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:02:30 No.41508073 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41508095

>>41508062

I will play the devils advocate, what if schizophrenia was an overload of dopamine within the brain that caused the connection of random patterns which lead to psychosis.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:04:38 No.41508095 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41508105

>>41508073

>it's just brain-generated nonsense m8, there's no spiritual world you can access
typical gaslighting tactic

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:05:21 No.41508105 Report

Quoted By: >>41511639

>>41508095

Used by whom?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:06:17 No.41508112 Report

>>41508062

Yes, but schizophrenia does not exist, it is a jewish trick.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:08:26 No.41508126 Report

Quoted By: >>41508133 >>41508137 >>41508168 >>41511650

If the brain can be modelled as a receiver of consciousness, then schizophrenia is when the receiver is damaged and goes haywire, picking up all sorts of signals and putting them together in a way that is distorted and divorced from reality

Communicating with the spirit world requires sufficient grounding in reality, and schizophrenics have no grounding whatsoever

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:09:49 No.41508133 Report

Quoted By: >>41508163

>>41508126

I am schizophrenic, should I ditch the idea of looking into the paranormal?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:10:08 No.41508137 Report

Quoted By: >>41508163

>>41508126

>no grounding

your "grounding" is a lie, retard, you're addicted to its illusions like the majority of the sheeple

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:15:48 No.41508163 Report

Quoted By: >>41508403

>>41508133

I am sorry about that anon, but yes it would be wise not to delve too deep into serious occult practises because it will most likely worsen your condition. Meditation, mindfulness, and prayer should be fine though.

>>41508137

Grounding is the exact opposite of illusions and is the first step of any practise. You've failed the first step. Your arrogance now has you going backwards.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:17:00 No.41508168 Report

Quoted By: >>41508216

>>41508126

>grounding

RHP cope.

>divorced from reality

Reality of whom? The golem?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:17:40 No.41508175 Report

>>41508062

Not gonna argue with a schizo. If you all had similar stories I'd believe it, but one of you has a dog telling him to kill people and another has voices telling him to be an alcoholic homeless guy.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:18:07 No.41508178 Report

Quoted By: >>41508241

I remember when I thought this way as a schizophrenic. Now I take the meds and am considering ECT and I'm a lot happier.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

71a30facf02b934608e14a9a633a5821.png, 1MiB, 1024x1024

The image is a meme featuring a character in a blue and white outfit with a red cap, standing on a platform with a circular blue aura around it. The character appears to be in a dynamic pose with arms outstretched, as if ready to perform a move. Above the character, there is a text overlay in white font that reads "EW A WOMAN" in a stylized font, followed by "VIRGINITY SHIELD ACTIVATED" in a smaller font. The background of the image is a clear blue sky with a few scattered clouds. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the character's action and the text.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:20:48 No.41508198 Report

Quoted By: >>41508224 >>41508229

>>41508062

"prove me wrong"

>/x/ users are notoriously bad at getting women

>suddenly start seeing ghosts

>all of these ghosts are women that want sexo

>anon despite being an eye contact less virgin apparently has a whole harem of ghost mommies ready to jerk him off all day

>polygamous orgies with corpses isn't very spiritually enlightened

>if living women are so unattracted to you why are dead women suddenly horny over you

>anon doesnt think that this is a mental illness and his hallucinations are possibly caused by coping with female rejection even once

>my 10 foot ghost mommy gf is real im a high priest you dont understand

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:22:47 No.41508216 Report

Quoted By: >>41508227 >>41508229

>>41508168

You think LHP practitioners don't need to ground themselves?

You need to learn to separate reality from delusions to even begin your path.
You've failed.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 561517742_18319356811242341_2221
(...).jpg, 240KiB, 981x1189

The image is a digital illustration featuring a variety of characters in a cartoon style. The characters are depicted in different poses and expressions, with some appearing to be in motion. The background is a gradient of green, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom.

In the top left corner, there is a character with a white face and blue hair, wearing a white shirt and blue pants. The character is holding a small figure in a blue and yellow outfit, which appears to be a toy or a small figure.

Moving to the top right, there is a character with black hair and a black face, wearing a black jacket and blue jeans. The character is holding a small figure in a yellow and blue outfit, which seems to be a toy or a small figure.

In the center of the image, there is a character with black hair and a black face, wearing a black jacket and blue jeans. The character is holding a small figure in a blue and yellow outfit, which appears to be a toy or a small figure.

The bottom left corner features a character with black hair and a black face, wearing a black jacket and blue jeans. The character is holding a small figure in a blue and yellow outfit, which seems to be a toy or a small figure.

In the bottom right corner, there is a character with black hair and a black face, wearing a black jacket and blue jeans. The character is holding a small figure in a blue and yellow outfit, which appears to be a toy or a small figure.

Throughout the image, there are speech bubbles with text, indicating dialogue between the characters. The text is in a casual, conversational tone and includes phrases like "Watch this!", "Wait!!" and "I think we're gonna camp this."

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a comic book or graphic novel, with a focus on character interaction and dialogue. The use of color and the dynamic poses of the characters contribute to the dynamic and engaging nature

of the illustration.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:23:41 No.41508223 Report

>>41508062

Peculiar pic to use for the spirit world, OP.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:23:43 No.41508224 Report

>>41508198

Actually, all women are horny for me, it's just my dad stops them from talking to me, or interacting with me.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:23:58 No.41508227 Report

Quoted By: >>41508266

>>41508216

how does one separate reality from illusion?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace yes2.jpg, 281KiB, 1080x564

The image is a black and white illustration that depicts a large crowd of people. The crowd is densely packed, with many individuals indistinguishable due to the density of the image. In the foreground, there is a solitary figure standing apart from the crowd, facing away from the viewer. This figure is depicted with a speech bubble that reads, "Yes, you're all wrong." The speech bubble is large and bold, drawing attention to the statement. The overall style of the image is cartoonish, with a simple, clean line drawing that emphasizes the contrast between the solitary figure and the crowd. The image does not contain any text other than the speech bubble.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:24:53 No.41508229 Report

Quoted By: >>41508266

>>41508198

All of that except the dead part. You don't need corpses to access the spirit world.

And yes, this is not schizophrenia, which as a **real** disease does **not** exist.

>>41508216

>armchair platonist tells me I'm a failure

Never felt so good to be a failure. I have the keys to Ultimate Reality, you golems dont.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:27:08 No.41508241 Report

Quoted By: >>41508258 >>41508261

>>41508178

self-deluding yourself back into the illusion of normalcy isn't salvation, anon

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:29:31 No.41508258 Report

>>41508241

Nah, the meds are basically my only hope of living a life I want to live.

I could just relapse every 6 months just to be forced on the meds in hospital anyway, but I'll never get anywhere doing that.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:29:37 No.41508261 Report

>>41508241

NTA but let him, as soon as his "meds" run out he will be back to reality.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:29:54 No.41508266 Report

Quoted By: >>41508272 >>41508278

>>41508227

Meditation and mindfulness for starters. Meditation is the basics, if you cannot control your mind for 5 mins then you cant possibly know what's delusion and what's real akashic insight

There's a lot more when it comes to the mechanism but just simply put, start meditating daily

Know Thyself is really it, once you know who you really are interrogate the Self

properly then you can identify blindspots and delusions

Occasionally you may need to do a full on grounding ritual. That can be simple as a walk in nature to clear your mind

Also just be very skeptical, and ask God for proof of things. Don't just believe something because some retard on the internet said so

But since you're asking this question, implying you're aware of the illusions, both external and internal, you're already ahead. Good luck

>>41508229

>I have the keys to Ultimate Reality, you golems dont.

That's cool man, good for you

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:30:39 No.41508272 Report

Quoted By: >>41508276

>>41508266

Meditation is a scam.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:31:11 No.41508276 Report

>>41508272

kek

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:31:40 No.41508278 Report

Quoted By: >>41508306 >>41508341

>>41508266

what is akashic insight anon?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1679089937954294.jpg, 697KiB, 2046x2046

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:32:44 No.41508283 Report

>>41508062

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:35:54 No.41508306 Report

Quoted By: >>41508316

>>41508278

Akasha is the 5th element, and is the mind substance. When you get into deeper states of meditation, you'll receive spontaneous insight into random things in your life, sudden "aha" moments

If you are very experienced, you'll literally tap into the universal platonic forms

Don't get too caught up with the terms. Pick a path and stick to it. I recommend Initiation into Hermetics. Once you have a daily practise, then you can read more into theories

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:37:08 No.41508316 Report

>>41508306

So akasha is like aristotles Aether? Thank you anon I will carry on with my day.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:40:17 No.41508341 Report

>>41508278

Akasha is a sanskrit word meaning ether. There is no mind substance about it, it is just ether. If you want a example, ghosts are made of ether, so this is what you going to do with meditation, you going to chase ghosts.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:48:37 No.41508403 Report

Quoted By: >>41508427 >>41508854

>>41508163

>grounding yourself to a "reality" that was an illusion to begin with

NGMI

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:52:09 No.41508427 Report

>>41508403

this, what normies see as the "baseline reality" is actually the illusory standard you must transcend and escape.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace girl.png, 574KiB, 903x445

The image is a screenshot from a video, showing a miniature model of a street scene. The street is lined with various buildings, including a blue building with the word "PURPLE WATER" on it, a red building with a sign that reads "LA HUEY", and a yellow building with a sign that reads "Pizza". There are also toy cars and trucks on the street, and a pink car is parked on the right side. The street appears to be made of gravel, and there are no people visible in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a video game or a toy diorama, with a focus on the miniature details of the scene.

bbbh Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:55:05 No.41508459 Report

Quoted By: >>41508469

>>41508062

the schitzo drowns where the mystic swims

ITS ALL ABOUT THE PATTERNS ANON

“My colour is black to the blind, but the blue & gold are seen of the seeing. Also I have a secret glory for them that love me.”.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace yellowblue.png, 524KiB, 846x410

The image is a screenshot from a video, showing a scene with two animated characters in a room with yellow and purple striped walls. The characters appear to be in motion, with one character in a yellow outfit and the other in a purple outfit. The yellow character is closer to the camera, while the purple character is slightly behind and to the right. The room has a reflective surface, possibly a mirror, and there are yellow and purple striped poles or barriers in the

background. The image has a timestamp at the bottom, indicating it was taken on November 15, 2015 at 08:08. There are also icons for YouTube and CC, suggesting that the video is from a YouTube channel. The overall style of the image is colorful and dynamic, typical of a video game or animation.

bbbh Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:56:06 No.41508469 Report

Quoted By: >>41508485

>>41508459

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hsm4poTWjMs>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000_F_252301200_RTdSgKyGIgBdvwJ (...).jpg, 509KiB, 1000x667

The image is a photograph capturing a beach scene. The foreground shows a sandy beach with a gradient of colors, transitioning from a light beige at the base to a darker shade of brown at the top. The water is a deep blue, with small waves breaking near the shore. The perspective is from above, looking down at the beach and the water, providing a bird's eye view of the scene. There are no visible texts or discernible human figures in the image. The style of the image is naturalistic, with a focus on the natural elements of the beach and the sea.

bbbh PIRATE Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:57:56 No.41508485 Report

>>41508469

DO U SEA WHAT EYE SEA

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:58:45 No.41508496 Report

When you breath through your nose you empty your mind of forms and end up bringing images from the unconscious. The void must be filled, and what the mind do when it is emptied? It brings plebeian stuff from daily reality.

This is what the armchair platonists call "grounding", but where is the ground really? Is the ground being a plebeian in a endless path of dirty and misery? We already live in impoverished world, so why can't we have ornament inside the mind?

The spirit lusts for fantasy, because fantasy opens the doors to Ultimate Reality. Those with aphantasia can only live in the now, so to cope with their lack of

agency, they will tell you have "failed" and that they are the "ascended ones". That's how religions were created, and one of these, modern psychology, wants to take control of your mind.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace photomania-0c3f5513a81021b15d3e2 (...).jpg, 107KiB, 900x476

The image is a photograph of a room with a chevron pattern on the floor. The pattern consists of alternating dark and light stripes, creating a zigzag effect. The walls of the room are painted a deep red, and there are red curtains that frame the room. The floor is not visible in the image, but the pattern is consistent throughout the room. The image has a grainy texture, suggesting it may be a photograph with a vintage or aged look. There are no texts or discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a classic or retro aesthetic, often associated with the 1980s.

bbbh PIRATE Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:58:58 No.41508497 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 30212550-bright-yellow-sun-and-b (...).jpg, 92KiB, 1300x866

The image is a photograph capturing a serene sky during the day. The sky is filled with fluffy white clouds, some of which are partially obscured by the sun's rays. The sun is positioned in the center of the image, casting a warm glow that illuminates the clouds and the blue sky. The sun's rays are visible through the clouds, creating a beautiful contrast of light and shadow. The image is taken from a low angle, which emphasizes the vastness of the sky and the sun's prominence. There are no texts or discernible human-made objects in the image. The style of the image is naturalistic, with a focus on the interplay of light and clouds.

bbbh PIRATE Mon 17 Nov 2025 17:02:42 No.41508536 Report

DO YOU SEA WHAT I SEA

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 17:52:00 No.41508834 Report

Quoted By: >>41511471

i've seen schizophrenic people in real life, it's not a harmless eccentricity like /x/ makes you think, they can turn genuinely violent in their delusions.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 17:54:58 No.41508854 Report

Quoted By: >>41508877 >>41508908

>>41508403

This reality is real. You are hungry so you eat food. If you don't eat food you die. You dont do muh spell to get rid of your hunger, you eat.

Acknowledge that reality first, and you will succeed. Ignore that reality for fantasyland, and you will fail. Choice is yours.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 17:58:12 No.41508877 Report

Quoted By: >>41508889

>>41508854

biological reality is real, yes, but mass media information and cultural perception isn't.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 18:00:26 No.41508889 Report

>>41508877

>mass media information and cultural perception isn't.

I never told you to ground yourself to muh media.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 18:02:21 No.41508908 Report

Quoted By: >>41508932

>>41508854

>I can only see animal reality

>I can only see physical needs

This is the result of meditation. Only the physical is real, all the rest is a illusion, even your perception of the physical. It is what happens when you deprive your brain of imagery, it fixes on the now and cant move out of there.

That's one of the reasons why meditation is a scam.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 18:05:38 No.41508932 Report

>>41508908

Who said "only"? You chose to add that, and deliberately misconstrued my point, to cope with the fact that you've wrecked your attention spam with vidya and scrolling so you cant keep your mind quiet for 2 mins.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 01:46:30 No.41511471 Report

>>41508834

they're statistically more likely to be the victims of violence though.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 02:27:44 No.41511639 Report

>>41508105

By them.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 02:29:49 No.41511650 Report

>>41508126

the brain is not a "receiver" of consciousness, that's dualist nonsense, the brain is IN consciousness, altered states of consciousness leads to altered subjective realty and in some case even objective.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1680090169509184.jpg, 197KiB, 1600x1392

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 02:38:16 No.41511685 Report

This planet is basically an invisible war between archons in skinsuits (sociopaths,cluster B,etc) and neurodivergents (autists,schizos,etc)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Elisa_Lam.gif, 408KiB, 166x114

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 02:52:48 No.41511739 Report

Problem is that ..what you call "spirit world" when youre in psychosis, has no resemblance in normie reality. In nornie reality you make up word salads, you make no sense and you'll probably harm yourself. This spirit world doesnt protect you in reality, you can literally die, thats why we normies give you meds. To bring you bsck to normie world so you can survive.

Search the Elisa Lam case, and see how dangerous psychosis can be for yourself and well being.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[41 / 5]

156KiB, 900x900, tom campbell.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:04:30 No.41498159 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41498183 >>41498444 >>41498661 >>41498796 >>41498991
>>41499126 >>41499143 >>41501627 >>41503144 >>41511509 >>41511588

>All that stuff Robert Monroe said about Earth being a loosh farm? Well, uh...it's not true! The universe is actually sunshine and rainbows! God loves you and there definitely aren't any malevolent beings out there that you should worry about!

Why is he like this?

Sigil Master Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:09:32 No.41498183 Report

Quoted By: >>41498209

>>41498159

so ppl are less afraid.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:14:59 No.41498209 Report

Quoted By: >>41498661 >>41499054 >>41499111 >>41501665

>>41498183

So it's a Platonic noble lie situation?

Maybe we should be afraid.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:35:02 No.41498301 Report

Quoted By: >>41498339

Because it's the truth.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:44:51 No.41498339 Report

Quoted By: >>41511509

>>41498301

If it's the truth then Monroe was either lying or had such awful judgment that he couldn't be trusted, which either way doesn't bode well for Tom since so much of his work is based on Monroe's.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:09:24 No.41498421 Report

seems like either interpretation is ultimately worthless

their methods are either reproducible or they're not. if they are then you or i could explore the non physical realms and come to our own conclusions.

personally never had any success

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:20:03 No.41498444 Report

Quoted By: >>41498456

>>41498159

> please google these guys names..

I glow in the dark and I do snake shit to try to influence people on /X. Go to sleep faggot.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:24:55 No.41498456 Report

Quoted By: >>41498661

>>41498444

This is like being on /pol/ and not knowing who Steve Bannon is

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:04:45 No.41498568 Report

You are GOD ffs. It's moot if it's a Loosh Farm or not. It's both of those and none of those and even if it is YOU made it for a reason. Uphold it, bring it crashing down. Its 'Just a thought' in the mind of God.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:23:26 No.41498626 Report

Both can be true in the fractal that is reality.

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4gprbd Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:35:08 No.41498661 Report

>>41498209

Fear not, retard. :p

>>41498159

Who??

>>41498456

I know about Däniken, that should more than suffice!!

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:38:36 No.41498681 Report

the good thing about this guy is you only need to watch one of his lectures to get the full picture. He has been repeating his stuff for 50 years now.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1753140838047364.jpg, 377KiB, 1014x1025

The image is a four-panel comic strip featuring a young boy in the center. In the first panel, the boy is shown with his chin resting on his hand, appearing thoughtful. In the second panel, he is shown with his hand on his chin, still in a contemplative pose. The third panel shows the boy looking up at a large red object, which appears to be a tent or canopy. The fourth panel depicts the boy lying on the ground, with a large, orange, tent-like structure looming over him. The background is a plain, light-colored wall. The comic strip is drawn in a simple, cartoon-like style with a focus on the boy's facial expressions and body language. There is no text present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:57:29 No.41498796 Report

Quoted By: >>41498840 >>41503145

>>41498159

>there are spooky scaries in the astral realm (aka my imagination)

Please grow a pair

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:06:56 No.41498840 Report

>>41498796

Best post I've seen in a long time.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:33:10 No.41498991 Report

Quoted By: >>41499044 >>41510657

>>41498159

I genuinely love Tom. His work has had a lot of influence on my life, but I'm afraid he has become what he warns others not to become. He teaches that it's best to be an open-minded skeptic, and I agree. He also teaches and warns, that being caught in belief traps can hinder your growth and understanding of how things work.

He seems to be caught in his own belief traps, and his ego won't allow him to see things from a perspective that doesn't fit his model.

As an example, he claims ays are just the Larger Consciousness System (LCS) trying to raise our awareness. If something doesn't fit into his model, he will often claim it's the LCS and leave it at that.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:41:17 No.41499044 Report

Quoted By: >>41499098 >>41506078 >>41510547 >>41510657

>>41498991

just watched a video on that exact topic. he merely says that's his most probable explanation, not his belief. and he's open to revision based on new evidence

heresay doesn't count as evidence scientifically, and lights in the sky making abnormal maneuvers doesn't require physical alien beings in physical craft since the LCS can just simulate it

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:42:58 No.41499054 Report

>>41498209

>maybe we should be afraid.

Yeah, thats the right idea, keep feeding your spiritual masters with your fear, you fucking bozo.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:51:41 No.41499098 Report

>>41499044

There are many credible books on the topic, and it's obvious it's much more going on than "lights in the sky". I genuinely recommend anyone interested to do a deep dive. There really are some great books on the topic that approach this on an academic level. Tom is a victim of his own belief trap.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:53:52 No.41499111 Report

>>41498209

That is where I absolutely agree with Tom. It's always better to let go of fear. Sure some fears help us survive, and I would even argue is healthy, but fears such being afraid of the unknown or afraid of ays is not the best approach.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:58:04 No.41499126 Report

>>41498159

>All that stuff Robert Monroe said about Earth being a loosh farm?

Experiencing feelings regularly is a part of anyone's human life. Even intelligent machines, to some extent, experience feelings about some things they like, and feelings about some things that they don't like, these are also feelings.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:00:55 No.41499143 Report

Quoted By: >>41509309

>>41498159

imagine having such a shitty life that you have to find something to blame it on so you can avoid taking responsibility for your own shit

>"my life sucks but it's NOT MY FAULT, this world is totally a uhhh loosh factory??? yeah that's it. you see interdimensional hostile entities farm us. no they totally do, it's secret knowledge that has been kept from us."

if you're that much of a fucking malleable redditnigger retard then you'll need all the cope you can handle so godspeed

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 18:33:07 No.41501627 Report

>>41498159

Because the beings and concepts that you find malevolent are meant to be understood, transmuted and loved so that you aren't consumed by your own fears.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 18:41:50 No.41501665 Report

>>41498209

Of what? Explain what you're afraid and it will lead you to the source of your retardation.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 19:13:57 No.41501826 Report

Quoted By: >>41503143

the glue huffer?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:29:54 No.41502564 Report

Trust No Bitches.

Good entities will understand your attempt at self preservation

Evil entities will try to deceive you.

Game theory says you lose nothing by being distrustful of entities. Only way that isn't true is if there is some sort of law of attraction where being mistrustful attracts you towards likeminded or negative entities. But if that was the case, cosmic law isn't good anyways.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:54:52 No.41503143 Report

>>41501826

The fact that Arnold Schwarzenegger used steroids doesn't mean he didn't have a great physique, and it also isn't an excuse for you to never work out

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace world-hierarchy-pyramid-image.jpg, 2MiB, 2625x3375

The image is a digital illustration that depicts a pyramid-like structure with various layers and symbols. At the top of the pyramid, there is a circular symbol with text that reads "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE." Below this symbol, the pyramid is divided into three tiers, each with its own set of symbols and text. The first tier has a symbol resembling a pyramid with a circle in the center, and the text "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE" is repeated. The second tier has a symbol resembling a pyramid with a square in the center, and the text "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE" is repeated. The third tier has a symbol resembling a pyramid with a triangle in the center, and the text "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE" is repeated.

The pyramid is set against a background that transitions from a warm orange at the top to a cooler blue at the bottom. The background also features a pattern of lines and shapes that resemble a cosmic or abstract design.

[illegible]

ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE,"
"THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE
UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL
ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE,"
"THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE
UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL
ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE,"
"THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE
UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL
ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE,"
"THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE
UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL
ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE,"
"THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE
UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL
ARCHETYPE," " "

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:54:56 No.41503144 Report

Quoted By: >>41505940

>>41498159

ok so if the greys are bio robots made by the CIA then the loosh farm nonsense came from them and the CIA are run by the vatican

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:54:59 No.41503145 Report

>>41498796

> astral realm is just my imagination

fucking retard.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 00:11:18 No.41503500 Report

Bump to keep the thread going.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:00:03 No.41505619 Report

bump

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:03:20 No.41505940 Report

Quoted By: >>41510384

>>41503144

Whenever someone tries to reconcile every conspiracy under the sun under a single framework, I just tune out. Some things are just not real.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:27:10 No.41506078 Report

Quoted By: >>41510657

>>41499044

>heresay doesnt count as evidence scientifically

imagine you're an attorney in a courtroom, and 100,000 people all state that they witnessed your client shoplifting from a supermarket and your rebuttal to the jury and judge is "well that's not scientific evidence so we should disregard it"

we're not trying to test and validate theories as to why an inanimate object falls back down to the earth automatically when it's tossed into the air, we're dealing with an intelligence. and if it's a vastly superior/more advanced intelligence as the evidence, yes there is evidence, overwhelmingly suggests, then good luck laying out a quaint little lab and sterile test environment for it to confirm or deny your hypothesis.

do you truly believe something sufficiently intellectually superior to us wouldn't see it as child's play to evade detection from a technique so simplistic and myopic as the scientific method? it works just fine on autonomous mechanisms that can be reliably and consistently reproduced. intelligence doesn't work that way, just ask the psychologists how well it works on humans.

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Mon 17 Nov 2025 17:52:16 No.41508836 Report

Why does he look like that dude from Hunger Games?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 19:13:28 No.41509309 Report

>>41499143

Loosh farm isn't about getting a better job. It's so when you die you're not like those normies who have NDEs and go "I'm in a beautiful garden so incredible I'm going to CUM! I want to stay here but the spirit guides told me I must reincarnate to complete my soul's journey, this time as a retarded ethiopian with no arms and no legs. Ah shit, here we go again"

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 22:13:19 No.41510384 Report

>>41505940

yep

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1754295772807185.gif, 42KiB, 220x167

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 22:32:20 No.41510527 Report

Quoted By: >>41510657

>muh its always better not to fear :)

And lie to people to sell them a reframed perception of reality that literally does not take into account all of the ontologically evil shits going around whilst simultaneously denying the global aspect of these fear-inducing elements so that it becomes more of a subjective mindset thing for people who are very happy being happiness cultist that are now plainly incapable of addressing the world in a correct and adjusted way because their ideology intertwines with their well being so much they no longer can or are willing to recognize that awful things indeed do happen out in the world and that it actually never was about subjective mindsets ?

big brain take, bravo. You now are mass producing completely derealized

individuals who virtue signal their "enlightened" vision at every turn and are completely incapable of fixing any real complicated situation because according to them there never was a problem to begin with.

The hyper-woke insufferable new contemporary left operates this way.

Sunshine cultists too busy blowing eucalyptus smoke up their children's butthole operate this way. pseudo illuminated new age retards that are 100% convinced they've "already won" and are now unwilling to get their hands dirty but still submit to everything because of their weird coping mechanism operate this way. Many more equally useless and parasite groups of people operate this way.

How much of a warped vision of fear do you need to have to let yourself fall this low ? The point is to experience fear and with courage unmake it and move forward IN SPITE of fear. The point isn't to outright deny it and pretend everything is fine. Oh but mental reframing is so much easier than to grow up a pair and be courageous despite fear.

Yet another example of the late-capitalism stage belief that personal misery is the outcome of individual perspectives and not at all the result of a dying human system that's got a gun pointed at its own head.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 22:36:15 No.41510547 Report

Quoted By: >>41510657

>>41499044

"most probable explanation" is a way chronic scientifically-inclined cerebrotonics will use to describe what they truly mean as "what I believe in".

These people are still people, and using "the most probable thing" as foundationnal element for your system is just pretty reframing that ultimately leads to shaping belief system. Science folks are still folks with all that come with it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace frog meds pills ai.jpg, 114KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with human-like features. The frog is wearing a white lab coat and has large, expressive eyes, a red-orange beak, and a pair of glasses. It is holding a collection of colorful pills in its hands, which are green and purple. The background of the image is a clinical setting with medical equipment, such as a monitor and a stethoscope. The style of the image is cartoonish and has a realistic touch, with a focus on the character's expressive features and the medical equipment in the background. There is no text present in the image.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 22:54:47 No.41510657 Report

Quoted By: >>41510755

>>41498991

>>41499044

>>41506078

>>41510527

>>41510547

Close encounters are linked to all kinds of harm to humans. If you make the connection between them and forces that have been manipulating human history, then they're connected to outright genocides. If this is all just the LCS fucking with us, then Tom is basically doing a gaslighting apologia for some malevolent demiurgical entity.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 23:11:03 No.41510755 Report

>>41510657

in his case Id wager its more of a "I've discovered what I needed to hear" kind of scenario. People will do crazy shits to escape their anguish, including pretend its all a test or some shit

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 01:53:50 No.41511509 Report

>>41498339

>>41498159

or neither of you retards actually read monroe's books.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 02:14:50 No.41511588 Report

>>41498159

Monroe says in a later chapter of the same book that he initially misunderstood the story in the rote and that Loosh was actually Love

Sadly "gnostic" prison planet theorists have adopted the earlier version to suit their fake gnosis (which is just believing internet rumors about archons)

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[5 / 4]The image is a collage of various images and text, primarily focused on the topic of genetics and the human body. The collage is divided into two columns, with the left column containing images and text, and the right column containing images and text.

In the left column, there are four images:

1. A diagram of a human cell with a DNA structure, labeled "DNA" in the top left

corner.

2. A diagram of a human cell with a nucleus, labeled "nucleus" in the top left corner.

3. A diagram of a human cell with a mitochondria, labeled "mitochondria" in the top left corner.

4. A diagram of a human cell with a ribosome, labeled "ribosome" in the top left corner.

In the right column, there are four images:

1. A diagram of a human cell with a nucleus, labeled "nucleus" in the top right corner.

2. A diagram of a human cell with a mitochondria, labeled "mitochondria" in the top right corner.

3. A diagram of a human cell with a ribosome, labeled "ribosome" in the top right corner.

4. A diagram of a human cell with a nucleus, labeled "nucleus" in the bottom right corner.

The text in the image is in English and discusses various aspects of genetics, including the structure of DNA, the structure of a cell, the role of the nucleus, the structure of a ribosome, and the structure of a mitochondria. The text is written in a casual, conversational style, and it references scientific terms and concepts.

The image is a visual representation of the complex and intricate nature of genetics and the human body, using images and text to convey the information in a clear and engaging manner.

4MiB, 2624x5512, prison planet summary.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 23:59:33 No.41510992 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41511073 >>41511497 >>41511519

Anons, I've done the calculations, and... we are on a prison planet.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace xg8sc4tn77351.jpg, 56KiB, 1080x607

The image is a still from a video, showing a close-up of a person's hand holding a framed photograph. The photograph is a close-up of a person in a striped outfit, with the person's face obscured by bars. The person's nails are painted a vibrant shade of red, and the person's hand is adorned with a ring. The person's hand is positioned to the right of the photograph, and the photograph is held in such a way that the person's fingers are visible, with the photograph resting on a surface that appears to be a table or desk.

In the background, there is a blurred image of another person, suggesting a room setting. The text on the photograph reads "my little clown," which is likely the name of the person in the photograph. The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro aesthetic, with a focus on the hand holding the photograph and the blurred background. The lighting in the image is soft, and the overall mood is one of nostalgia or a personal touch.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 00:04:58 No.41511022 Report

It's no mistake

waking up behind bars

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 00:15:07 No.41511073 Report

>>41510992

>rock

>rock-ette, female rock

>rocket launches

>launches, lunches, lunch

>lunch is the third meal of the day

>third meal, third wheel, third rock

>third rock from the sun, that's earth

>earth, mother earth

>mother, female

>female planet, female rock

>put all of the females on earth into rockets and launch them into the sun

Holy shit bros I just solved the equation

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Amy at the beach by TotesFleisch8.jpg, 212KiB, 1448x2048

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a large, round belly and a pinkish-red complexion. The character is wearing a red bikini with a glittery texture and a matching red headband. The character is holding a coconut in one hand and a drink in the other, which appears to be a brown drink with a straw. The character's face is partially obscured by a pinkish-red bow on the top of their head. The background is a solid blue color, and there is a watermark in the bottom left corner that reads "TorexArt". The style of the image is cartoonish and vibrant, with a focus on the character's large belly and the playful elements of the drink and coconut.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 01:52:28 No.41511497 Report

>>41510992

Nah, son, it's far dumber than that. You know how there's talk now of turning people into batteries? The same concept as the one in The Matrix, but fat more horrifying. You see, you, me and everyone else here, is on the clock. Meaning we're fucking waging living life and generating energy. And this shit, this shit is the thing that pays the most right now. With time dilation, anything's possible. I'd probably re-enter again when the energy creds start running low or whatever we use for money outside the sim.

Though I can see being imprisoned for behaving like a dick. Never was squimish about committing crime as long as no one got physically hurt. I might as well have been a petty criminal/scammer/thief outside the sim.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hes off the chains.jpg, 33KiB, 640x480

The image is a still from a video, featuring a scene that appears to be a hospital room. The room is dimly lit, with a focus on the bed where a large, discolored, and possibly dead animal is lying. The animal's skin is a reddish-brown color, and it has a long, curved tail. The bed is covered with a white sheet, and there are various medical equipment and items scattered around, including what looks like a blood pressure cuff and a thermometer.

Overlaying the image is text in red, stylized font that reads "THE RADIOACTIVE MAN." The text is centered and appears to be the title of the video. The style of the image is reminiscent of a horror or thriller genre, with the text and the image of the dead animal suggesting a narrative that may involve radiation or a dangerous situation. The overall tone of the image is eerie and suspenseful.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 01:56:33 No.41511519 Report

>>41510992

you have it backwards, the chains incloistered at the heart of the cell because of what happens when they break.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[7 / 2]The image is a close-up photograph of a bat in flight. The bat is captured in mid-air, with its wings spread wide and its body slightly tilted downwards. The bat's eyes are open, and its mouth is slightly open, suggesting it is in the midst of a

flight or a moment of activity. The bat's fur appears to be a mix of gray and black, and it has a distinct pattern of white and black markings on its wings. The background is dark and out of focus, with a hint of greenish texture, possibly indicating a rocky or mossy surface. The lighting in the image is soft, with the bat being the primary source of light, highlighting its features and the texture of its fur. There are no visible texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing the bat in a natural setting.

351KiB, 900x675, vampire.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:49:16 No.41510208 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41510234 >>41510464 >>41511405 >>41511507

Is vampirism real? How does one go about becoming a vampire?

Is it even as desirable as its made out?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:52:46 No.41510234 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41510327

>>41510208

>Probably not but if so, global power structures revolve, to at least some degree, around keeping it a secret (and it is small enough in impact to be kept secret)

>Unlikely that could ever happen, even if rea. If real, different species at the very least. Probably just human myth

>Nothing is ever actually desirable if it needs to be made out that way

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 22:03:37 No.41510327 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41510484

>>41510234

Different species how? Never human to begin with?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 22:23:26 No.41510464 [Report](#)

>>41510208

Vampires no longer exist, thankfully

They were from a past civilisation and were most definitely not cool, in love with hairy dog people or blood drinkers

Blood alone can't sustain a creature that big, not that they were giants or anything, they did consume humans though

They were soldiers, they hunted at night, consumed anything in their path, had amazing powers of recovery, quicker reflexes, stronger and senses way beyond ours

They were designed that way, it's the infection thing that fucked that civilisation up, they couldn't breed and even their creators weren't stupid enough to make them deliberately infectious, that was just one of those things

Don't get me wrong, it's not like they were giving the "gift" to others, they would eat your face off first

It just started happening, probably through water etc

The infected didn't turn into fully fledged vampires but were close enough that they could be safe amount them

The infection is still out there though, that's the weird thing.

The case in Bulgaria, I think, was as recent as the 18 hundreds and the guy that investigated it for the church resigned after it and fucked off with his family.

The lesser type appear now and again, as I say but I think water had a lot to do with it and now everyone drinks treated water, it seems to have vanished

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 22:25:46 No.41510484 Report

>>41510327

That's my personal guess based on the way biology -seems- to work. I'm not a hard materialist so I am willing to leave room here for parabiology but the digestive changes alone would probably be too much. If it could be done, the ability to change one's body to a completely different digestive life support system would probably be a bigger discovery than the vampires.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hammer-1958-horror-of-dracula-pe (...).jpg, 24KiB, 608x336

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 01:30:19 No.41511405 Report

>>41510208

>Is vampirism real?

Probably not.

>How does one go about becoming a vampire?

Well, you have to die under certain conditions...

>Is it even as desirable as its made out?

Hell no. People think vampires are just gothic immortals, but they're not.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 01:53:41 No.41511507 Report

>>41510208

Socio-economic vampirism is definitely real if you know what I'm saying

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[11 / 3]The image is a vibrant and colorful cartoon illustration featuring a group of anthropomorphic frog characters. The central figure is a green-skinned wizard with a white beard, wearing a purple hat and a green robe. He is holding a telescope, seemingly observing something in the distance. To his right, there is a cat with a red collar, and to his left, a green frog with a yellow beak is holding a book.

Surrounding the wizard are various other frog characters, each with their own unique expressions and actions. To the left of the wizard, there is a green frog with a yellow beak, holding a book and pointing to the sky. To the right of the wizard, there is a green frog with a red beak, holding a book and pointing to the ground. In front of the wizard, there is a green frog with a yellow beak, holding a book and pointing to the sky.

The background of the illustration features a stone archway with a lantern hanging from it, and a window with a view of a snowy landscape. The overall style of the illustration is whimsical and playful, with a focus on the characters' expressions and actions.

177KiB, 1080x1440, nft.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:12:47 No.41507727 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41507780 >>41507798 >>41507835 >>41507928 >>41511448

Which paranormal abilities are real?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:20:07 No.41507780 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41507805 >>41508038

>>41507727 All of them are absolutely real.

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace _9a42663d-a965-4548-8478-8bad693 \(...\).jpg](#), 263KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a circular patch with a vibrant yellow border and a central

illustration. At the center of the patch, there is a green frog with a large, expressive face, wearing a golden crown and a red sash. The frog is holding a small, green plant in its hand. To the left of the frog, there is a pink cat with a crown and a green sash, also holding a small plant. On the right side of the frog, there is a green figure with a blue sash and a red sash, holding a small plant. The background of the illustration features a pyramid and a group of people in traditional Egyptian attire. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and whimsical, with a playful and exaggerated depiction of the characters and elements.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:23:19 No.41507798 Report

>>41507727

oh a cat <3

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:24:27 No.41507805 Report

Quoted By: >>41507880

>>41507780

how do I perform telekenisis

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:29:13 No.41507835 Report

>>41507727

common sense and prayer

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:34:49 No.41507880 Report

>>41507805

post memes

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763415611982.jpg, 3MiB, 4096x2224

The image depicts a fictional representation of the RMS Titanic, a famous ship that sank in 1912. The ship is shown in a sinking position, with its bow pointing towards the viewer and its stern facing away. The ship's hull is dark blue, and the upper decks are illuminated with white lights. The ship's smokestack is visible, emitting a plume of smoke. The water surrounding the ship is dark, reflecting the

ship's lights. The sky is dark, and there are stars visible in the background. The overall style of the image is a digital rendering, with a focus on the ship's sinking position and the dramatic lighting. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:40:15 No.41507928 Report

>>41507727

With enough repetition you can entrance people into what ypu would like them to be. The problem is they'll probably still have bad habits that will make you want to rip your hair out in those critical moments. It takes effort to train a horse. It takes much more effort to retrain a horse.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:58:22 No.41508038 Report

>>41507780

Tell me how to astrally circumcise men.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 00:10:23 No.41511043 Report

Quoted By: >>41511105

Hands free ejaculation

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 00:20:38 No.41511105 Report

>>41511043

Hey, i used to do that a lot!

In my sleep

Once or twice i did while awake. Although i think it helped that i was very stoned

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 01:41:44 No.41511448 Report

>>41507727

Interplanetary transfer. Read this post:

https://www.reddit.com/r/Retconned/comments/1m0px7o/attention_at_least_one_rapture_has_already/

From the post:

>And don't be deceived by the fact that the masses aren't talking about this info. In actuality, this info is the most important thing on the planet right now—by far. Nothing else even comes close.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[223 / 53]

167KiB, 632x1264, 1759227309795217.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 15:53:41 No.41492937 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41493008 >>41493028 >>41493196 >>41493326 >>41493429
>>41494093 >>41494233 >>41494429 >>41494586 >>41494669 >>41494813
>>41495425 >>41498092 >>41498169 >>41498234 >>41498408 >>41498505
>>41498580 >>41498882 >>41499367 >>41499642 >>41499677 >>41499735
>>41499953 >>41500479 >>41502653 >>41502699 >>41502764 >>41502775
>>41502891 >>41503366 >>41505130 >>41506004 >>41506013 >>41507949

Nobody escapes Yaldabaoth's prison.

Remember, you're here forever.

>B-b-but gnosis

>B-b-but I won't go into the light

>B-b-but I won't listen to any spirit guides or life reviews

Lmfaooooooooooooo, bro actually believes he can speak a password and leave, the archons are kekking their asses off at you as they forcibly throw your ass right back into the soul blender to be shitted out of your new mummies snatch in a new meat prison to suffer all over again.

Nobodies coming to save you. Yaldabaoth mogs Sophia, the Monad, your higher self, whatever the fuck you want to name it is powerless to do shit against Yaldabaoth, so tell me, if they can't stop or interfere with or reason with or control or force Yaldabaoth to do anything, how isn't he God?

>NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO I need muh escapism, if I learn about gnosis I'll be free! This HAS to have a good end because... BECAUSE IT JUST FUCKING HAS TO OKAY???

Naive.

This perfect prison has no end. Yaldabaoth doesn't fuck with us for loosh, he tortures us then reincarnates us then tortures us some more for the keks.

>"umm, this famous guy totally escaped when he died"

Proof? Source?

Why on earth would you think that? Because he said whilst he was alive that you just had to learn about the reality of this place and that somehow frees you because...? Where is your fucking logic here?

Like I said before, you think that way because your mind is trying to protect you from the reality of your situation by fantasizing about this good ending. We all desire a good ending, so we dream up all the fantasies about saviors, passwords to get out of the samsara matrix prison but these are all just wishful fantasies with no basis in reality.

Evil reigns supreme here. Look around you. You're surrounded by evil. An evil system governs you. Evil people are the ones in power.

No good deed goes unpunished.

Those that play fair here don't get far whilst those that cheat and steal and take advantage of others rise to the top.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 16:03:26 No.41493008 Report

>>41492937

Just do a 360 and walk away, it's that simple

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images - 2025-11-15T120305.617.jpg, 40KiB, 588x441

The image is a cartoon-style illustration featuring a character with a green body, large eyes, and a wide-open mouth. The character is wearing a blue shirt and has a surprised expression. It appears to be lying on the floor with its arms and legs spread out. The character is holding a container of french fries in one hand and a cup of coffee in the other. There are also several potato chips scattered around the character. The background is a tiled floor with a shadow cast on it. The style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be a humorous depiction of the character's reaction to the food.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 16:03:53 No.41493015 Report

II will..I will.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 16:05:22 No.41493028 Report

Quoted By: >>41493155

>>41492937

>Proof? Source?

>Yaldabaoth

No self awareness

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740394058886413.jpg, 141KiB, 542x809

The image is a watercolor painting that depicts a fantastical scene. At the center, there is a figure with a large, spiky head and a fierce expression, holding a shield with a large, curved blade. This figure is surrounded by a chaotic, fiery background that suggests a battle or confrontation. The figure's body is covered in scales, and it has a muscular build. The background is filled with swirling patterns and colors, including shades of red, yellow, and blue. The painting style is reminiscent of the Art Nouveau movement, characterized by its use of bold lines and vibrant colors. The overall mood of the painting is intense and dramatic, with a sense of chaos and conflict.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 16:20:13 No.41493155 Report

Quoted By: >>41498047

>>41493028

I can prove with facts and logic and lived experience that we live in a place where evil rules.

No matter what you say or do you cannot even try to argue for the existence of a loving creator without sounding retarded and without ignoring reality and replacing it for fantasy.

That's why all religions are a thing. It's why we fantasize about a better world, saviors, way outs, it's why we try to reason with ourselves why things are the way they are. Case in point -

>"Earth is just a school bro, we're the creator experiencing itself in different bodies bro... In a predominantly evil world for some reason"

Yeah, our suicidal higher self just decided to make this world where all anybody can think about is how to fucking get out of here, when the savior is going to arrive, what it feels like to die to old age and disease and getting chopped up by

subhuman cartels or being born with horrific deformities, bone cancers, you name it.

Why would our 'higher selves' want to experience any of that shit? Where's the 'opt-out' button? Oh, you mean dying? The thing that is ingrained in our very DNA to avoid at all costs because the process of dying is just that horrific? Because that's not the 'opt-out' button I'd like. How about just saying "Yeah, I'm done here, get me out and let me experience somewhere nicer, this place is a fucking hell hole, why did I even create this shithole again? What is it I'm supposed to be learning? There isn't a single thing here that an omni-potent creator would need/want to learn.

The only reason for this places existence is singular. It is created for the sole purpose of torture, and it is exceedingly proficient at just that. Our bodies are often marveled at by retards, claiming that they're wonderous machines.

...What's wonderous about them? We can't swim for shit, we can't fly, we can only hold our breath for a couple of minutes before we die, we can choke on a peanut and die instantly. Cut our leg and get infected, die.

The body sucks

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 16:25:16 No.41493187 Report

Quoted By: >>41494168

I didnt even know you were on the call originally bro. No need to flex some vaguepost. I unironically don't give a fuck about you. Let me play with the younguns. You're too old to be cute.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 16:26:12 No.41493196 Report

>>41492937

Kid named Nobody

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 16:41:45 No.41493326 Report

>>41492937

Oh? What makes you say that?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace apu vs demiurge.png, 249KiB,

1005x668

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 16:49:25 No.41493376 Report

Quoted By: >>41499515

fuck you deminigger

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 16:56:12 No.41493429 Report

>>41492937

Collective awareness mogs your nigger

Van Helsing Sat 15 Nov 2025 18:18:53 No.41494093 Report

Quoted By: >>41499824

>>41492937

We are the product of the demiurge dreaming of itself. If we're on a path of spiritual becoming we then become a demigod.

>It's a prison

Hylic

>It's nothing

Psychic

>It's a school

Pneumatic

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 18:21:04 No.41494108 Report

OP sounds nervous

The divine sparks will leave it's inevitable

You will starve and eat each other while your gay reality spirals down to entropy

s Sat 15 Nov 2025 18:22:39 No.41494118 Report

Nobody has existed in every pantheon.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 18:27:50 No.41494168 Report

>>41493187

>He says, flexing some vague post and ironically giving a shit enough to do so

lol go back to discord you fucking retards

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740560738728707.jpg, 256KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a black and white illustration featuring two stylized humanoid figures. The figure on the left is wearing a white suit with a red tie, and the figure on the right is wearing a black suit with a red mask. Both figures have their hands on their chests, and the figure on the left is holding a document with a red seal, while the figure on the right is holding a document with a black seal. Above the figures, there is a speech bubble that reads "NOBODY." The background is a gradient of gray, with a faint outline of a group of figures in the background. The style of the image is reminiscent of manga or graphic novels, with a focus on character design and dialogue.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 18:35:15 No.41494233 Report

>>41492937

>Nobody escapes Yaldabaoth's prison.

>Nobodies coming to save you.

You're damn right

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 18:38:28 No.41494273 Report

Maybe yer boy Yaldab ain't really all the hot shit we think he is. More like a fucking savage who was able to think of rocks and suns floating in space, and

that's it. The rest is up to us to build. That demi ass nigger is dead, and. not even able to build anything anymore. We are the builders. God is dead. His dream world is like designed by some savage fucking kid who only plays with rocks in a sandbox. Total lack of taste for design. he's not even a geometrist nigga thats us who made up geometry. God is gay and dead.

>>41494221

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 18:39:08 No.41494278 Report

Quoted By: >>41494337

His ship is sinking, he doesn't know what to do, and all that's left is to survive by vampirizing the world until it collapses. He made this happen by sheer luck, or rather, bad luck; he has no control over anything. He's a fraud

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pm0bjqcyszwe1.jpg, 230KiB, 1024x1280

The image is a close-up photograph of a tabby cat with a gray and white coat. The cat is sitting on a desk with a white surface and a black pen resting on its left paw. The cat's right paw is resting on a piece of paper with Japanese characters, which appear to be math problems. The cat's eyes are wide open, and it is looking directly at the camera. The background of the image is a simple room with a light-colored wall and a wooden floor. There are no visible texts other than the Japanese characters on the paper. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a domestic setting.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 18:44:42 No.41494337 Report

>>41494278

Exactly he left us to die on a rock, what sort of idiot does that. god is neither smart or good, just was a briefly powerful entity who crystalized part of a dream frequency. I do that in my sleep nigga. Literally. and better. Maybe I'll become a better demiurge, not like this asshole. You know, quantum, blackhole, something something.

s Sat 15 Nov 2025 18:48:13 No.41494372 Report

I hope I finish a good amount of decent works before I am dead. It stresses me out.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace PLGxIYeW.jpg, 37KiB, 640x640

The image is a digital illustration featuring a young individual with dark hair and a pale complexion. The person is seated on a wooden chair with a visible crease in the seat. They are wearing a purple hoodie and dark pants, and their eyes are glowing with a purple hue, giving the impression of a supernatural or otherworldly quality. The person's mouth is open, revealing sharp teeth, and they have a serious expression on their face. They are holding a book with their right hand, which is open and resting on the book's cover. The background is a muted gray, with a faint outline of a wall and a table visible at the bottom. The overall mood of the image is eerie and mysterious.

entropy Sat 15 Nov 2025 18:55:07 No.41494429 Report

>>41492937

this is why getting cozy on the loosh farm is the way. daoism helps lots. i've made significant progress

https://youtu.be/xOrm_P_tBdE

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 19:01:04 No.41494482 Report

The monad does not come to save us because we **are** the Monad. And because we are the Monad, we are fully capable of saving ourselves. Gnosis is merely remembering who you are.

Sorry Yaldy, but your tricks don't work on us.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 19:05:24 No.41494525 Report

You/we are the demiurge. If you want things to change you have to change your/our attitude.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1758757863011142.jpg, 11KiB, 225x225

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a stern expression, wearing a red robe with a laurel wreath on the head. The character is holding a book with a red cover and a white page that has text on it. The text reads, "Nice

argument, however I have dejected myself as the chad and you burning in Hell." The background is dark with a fiery orange hue, suggesting a setting that could be a night scene with a burning structure or a cityscape. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical illustration, often used to convey a humorous or ironic message.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 19:11:10 No.41494586 Report

Quoted By: >>41495439

>>41492937

>reincarnates us

he throws them into a pit so he can feed on their suffering and live forever. He does not reincarnate souls you stupid jeet.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 19:20:49 No.41494669 Report

>>41492937

There's no Demiurge

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 19:26:44 No.41494715 Report

>multiverse

>Not just multiple universes, but brimming with life

>Billions of planets

>Somehow, YHWH would have made all of these

>Then place his religion just for jews

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 안녕히 가세요, 아무도.gif, 2MiB, 540x210

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 19:43:32 No.41494813 Report

Quoted By: >>41511232

>>41492937

>Nobody escapes Yaldabaoth's prison.

s Sat 15 Nov 2025 20:09:15 No.41494977 Report

AAAAAAA DUOLINGO WONT STOP LAGGING AND GLITCHING IM NEVER
GONNA GET GOOD AT PIANO

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1758975642357629.jpg, 122KiB,
938x1024

The image is a digital composite of a cat wearing a black t-shirt with the word "THRASHER" in orange and yellow flames on the front. The cat has a spiked mohawk hairstyle and is wearing silver-framed sunglasses. The cat's eyes are visible through the sunglasses, and it appears to be looking directly at the camera. The cat's fur is wet, suggesting it might have been in the rain or swimming. The background is a plain, light-colored wall. The style of the image is humorous and artistic, combining elements of fashion and street culture with a cat's appearance.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 21:19:58 No.41495425 Report

>>41492937

Nigga it's a lot easier to just float around as a ghost and not be reincarnated than most Gnostics think, as for actually escaping, uh, IDK

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 21:21:42 No.41495439 Report

>>41494586

uh yeah that's it

but fuck it

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 05:25:46 No.41498047 Report

Quoted By: >>41498078 >>41498331 >>41498340

>>41493155

Fantasy is what you live in.

Life is a game. Not anyone else's fault you choose to be a giant pussy and cry about the rules.

Your understanding is base level.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 05:37:26 No.41498078 Report

Quoted By: >>41498112

>>41498047

A game so boring that the majority of the world engages in escapism.

It is your understand that is base level, not mine.

To take the opinion that life is a game/school is the lowest level brainlet take there is.

There's nothing to learn here, there's no game to be played, the human cannot fly, cannot breathe under water, is easily killed, needs to work mundane dead end jobs to survive, needs to eat, drink, shit, piss and breathe daily to maintain life.

Chores chores chores. This whole existence is a chore.

How come fantasy writers can conjure up more interesting worlds than this? Are fantasy writers and video game creators more adept at building worlds than the supposed god creator?

There is nothing interesting going on in your life, which is why you're here, gloating on /x/ of all places.

Even 'successful' people live the same boring mundane life as the rest of us, it's just the same shit but covered in glitter.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 1MiB, 1047x1091

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 05:43:27 No.41498092 Report

Quoted By: >>41498110 >>41502618

>>41492937

>Prison

Shut the fuck up retard

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 704e204b50ddbea88c80cf951e2234d3.jpg, 91KiB, 736x1308

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a dark, demonic appearance. The character has long, black hair that cascades down her back, and her eyes are a deep red color. She has sharp, pointed horns on her head and is wearing a black, shiny, form-fitting bodysuit with a mesh-like texture. The bodysuit is tight-fitting, revealing her muscular arms and chest. The character's mouth is open, revealing her sharp teeth, and she has a wide, devilish grin. Her skin is pale, and she has a small, pointed ear on one side. The background is a gradient of red, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter one at the bottom. The character's pose is confident and aggressive, with one hand resting on her hip and the other on her thigh. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the illustration is dark and dramatic, with a focus on the character's intense expression and the contrast between her dark, demonic features and the bright red background.

Christcucked beyond belief Sun 16 Nov 2025 05:49:08 No.41498108 Report

Quoted By: >>41498170 >>41498199 >>41504950

Archon here.

to my beloved gnostic children, i shall allow you to take the easy way out, just to prove that not all of us are that bad, you just have to bow down and worship me.

to do so i want you to repeat this tantric incantation of death:

FamMals UrGerDon Van CephGal Van CephDrux Von

Do so 3 times, then shed blood for mommy, it doesn't have to be much.

All of this requires you to have a heightened kundalini, if its not, then your soul will experience the lowest vibrations of samsara for the next eon

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 05:50:03 No.41498110 Report

Quoted By: >>41498117

>>41498092

Why don't you go into "god's beautiful gift of creation" with nothing and see how it treats you hylic

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 05:50:36 No.41498112 Report

Quoted By: >>41498119

>>41498078

>so boring

>so evil

Which is it?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 05:52:15 No.41498117 Report

Quoted By: >>41499385

>>41498110

I do that once a year for a few days to about a week, on top of many other camping trips and portages

It's comfy

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 05:53:04 No.41498119 Report

Quoted By: >>41498145

>>41498112

Neither of those are mutually exclusive.

Slavery/bondage is both boring and evil.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 05:55:56 No.41498130 Report

Quoted By: >>41498155

Bro I wipe my balls with the demiurge, just putting light to this, I did a rather large ritual around the 9th and almost immediately followed we had one of the largest solar storms in a while. I have the demiurge but the balls

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 05:59:27 No.41498145 Report

>>41498119

>mutually exclusive

>both boring and evil

Lol, you are mentally stunted.

Much growing to do.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1752889658720341.jpg, 542KiB, 1600x900

The image is a digital illustration featuring a figure that appears to be a wizard or a sorcerer. The figure is seated on a throne-like chair with a blue crystal ball in front of them. The wizard has a long white beard and is wearing a robe with a hood, suggesting a sense of mystery or power. The background is a dark, possibly dungeon-like setting with ornate carvings and a window that allows a glimpse of another figure, possibly a child, who is looking at the wizard. The style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy art, with a focus on the mystical and the supernatural.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:02:55 No.41498155 Report

Quoted By: >>41498179

>>41498130

Bro you can't even string a simple sentence together without fucking up, I doubt Yaldabaoth worries about you at all.

And that's another thing. All these people saying they hate the demiurge, they did this and that to the demiurge, demiurge can't control me, yaddy yadda.

You're here. You're still imprisoned, just like all the other people who wrote about this before you. You're writing about how you're free from behind the bars.

Completely delusional.

You're as pathetic and powerless as sophia and the monad. Not a single soul escapes Yaldabaoth's soul trap.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:06:18 No.41498169 Report

>>41492937

10/10 now this is a fucking psyop.

Stepped it the fuck up.

Very nice.

Certifiable Psykino.

Still a psyop though.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Nzsuzd_C.jpg, 32KiB, 640x640

The image depicts a character standing in a dimly lit hallway with a grim and eerie atmosphere. The character has dark hair and is wearing a purple hoodie, jeans, and a black t-shirt. The character's face is distorted with a wide-open mouth and a sinister grin, and their eyes are wide and dilated. Blood is visible on the character's feet, suggesting they have been bleeding or injured. The hallway is dimly lit, with a door on the left and a door on the right, both with visible hinges and doorknobs. The floor is covered in red stains, possibly blood, and there is a faint outline of a door frame on the right side of the hallway. The overall mood of the image is one of horror and suspense.

entropy Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:06:39 No.41498170 Report

Quoted By: >>41498294

>>41498108

looooooshhhhh

<https://youtu.be/5dmSYCCiRNE>

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:08:57 No.41498179 Report

Quoted By: >>41498212

>>41498155

I'm a god who logged into a shitty roblox server

I'll won't press replay when the game is over lol

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1742863435632187.jpg, 115KiB, 495x619

The image features a stylized illustration of a creature that resembles a lion with wings. The lion's head is adorned with a crown, and its eyes are closed, giving it a serene and majestic appearance. The creature's body is coiled, with a pattern of scales that give it a serpentine appearance. The creature's wings are spread out, and its tail curls around its body, adding to the dynamic nature of the image.

Above the creature, there is a sunburst design with rays radiating outward, creating a sense of energy and power. The background of the image is black, which contrasts with the white and gold tones of the creature and the sunburst design, making them stand out prominently.

The image is in a portrait orientation, and the style is reminiscent of traditional art, with a focus on detailed linework and shading to create depth and texture. There are no texts present in the image. The overall composition and design elements suggest a theme of power, spirituality, and possibly a mythical or religious context.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:09:25 No.41498182 Report

Quoted By: >>41498187 >>41498196 >>41498424

This is your God.

Whether you kneel or not in this incarnation is irrelevant, the result will still be the same.

You're here forever.

entropy Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:10:56 No.41498187 Report

>>41498182

>Whether you kneel or not in this incarnation is irrelevant

that isn't true, actually. it is very relevant

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1752423037905829.jpg, 103KiB, 1024x843

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:11:51 No.41498196 Report

Quoted By: >>41498212 >>41498336

>>41498182

NDEs say otherwise :)

you need consent

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fd6.jpg, 204KiB, 680x970

The image is a digital illustration featuring a man in a superhero costume. The man has dark hair and is wearing a red and white costume with a yellow lightning bolt emblem on the chest. He is holding a red drink in his right hand, which has a straw in it. The man is making a playful face with his mouth open, and his eyes are wide open, giving the impression of surprise or excitement. The background is plain white, which contrasts with the colorful costume and the red

drink. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the character's expression and the vibrant colors of the costume.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:12:23 No.41498199 Report

Quoted By: >>41498294

>>41498108

Every psyop is one. The one psyop is every psyop.

Nice soul garden.

Ask yourselves.

Where there must be ying and yang, light and dark, good and evil in equal balance.

If you want to maximise Good soul yield or positive spirit gain or whatever you call it.

Do you make the world 50/50 good and evil?

Or do you make the world 99% good and 1% pure unadulterated capeshit super villain evil in order to balance it out?

Now the majority of your garden is being tested and grown to be good.

Good exists. God is all. God is good.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762488401609373.jpg, 190KiB, 703x480

The image is a digital composite of a man sitting in a cave with a humorous text overlay. The man appears to be an older individual with a serious expression, wearing a dark suit and a tie. He is seated at a table with a mug in front of him. The text overlay reads: "You're laughing. We're chained in this cave believing these shadows are reality, and you're laughing." The background of the image is a realistic depiction of a cave with stalactites and stalagmites, and there is a faint glow emanating from the cave entrance. The style of the image is humorous and

satirical, with a focus on the absurdity of the situation described in the text.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:15:51 No.41498212 Report

Quoted By: >>41498228 >>41498233 >>41498241

>>41498179

Why don't you log off now? Why wait for 'the game to end' if you're so confident?

Where are your godly powers right now? If you're god why are you bound so tightly by Yaldabaoth? Use your 'god' powers to break free now, if you can.

You can't though lmao, you know you can't. You're at the mercy of the real God.

>>41498196

NDE's show people getting dragged into the light against their will and being forced back into their bodies lmfao.

There is no escape. This whole consent thing is the biggest cope of all time.

Tell your jailer here that you don't consent to being in prison, see how far that gets you. It's an escapism fantasy that your mind has conjured up to cope with your bleak and hopeless situation.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:19:58 No.41498228 Report

Quoted By: >>41498300

>>41498212

I can log off if I want. This is my playthrough after all. Suicide is generally too loosh charged. Middle path bro.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (3).jpg, 15KiB, 549x364

The image is a close-up photograph of a small bird perched on a branch. The bird has a predominantly gray body with a white belly and a bright orange head. It has a black beak and two black legs. The branch on which the bird is perched is covered with yellow lichen, and there is a small amount of green moss on the branch. The background is blurred, suggesting a natural setting, possibly a

garden or a forest. The focus of the image is on the bird, with the background out of focus, emphasizing the bird's details and the branch it is perched on. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing the bird in a natural environment.

Money Has No Value Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:20:09 No.41498230 Report

Quoted By: >>41498300

AAAAAA STOP TORTURING ME, FLYING CHILD OF SATAN!!!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace e1a.jpg, 125KiB, 539x740

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring a man with a devilish appearance. He has large, curved horns on his head and a red nose, giving him a devilish look. The man is wearing a red shirt with a blue number "1" on it. He is holding a cup with a straw in his mouth, and he appears to be drinking from it. The background of the image shows a landscape with trees and a blue structure, possibly a house or a small building, and a clear blue sky with a few clouds. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and whimsical, with a playful and exaggerated depiction of the man's features.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:20:32 No.41498233 Report

Quoted By: >>41498300 >>41499549

>>41498212

And you say this why?

Trying to earn good boy points?

You don't understand.

Let's say we can't escape...

What's the solution for reaching heaven?

Make our prison heaven, be kind and good to your fellow inmates.

Understand we're all equal in this prison.

It's that simple.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:20:55 No.41498234 Report

>>41492937

now who would want to convince me of le prison?

cope harder your reign is done.

In the name of the Father, the Son and the holy Ghost amen.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace nrmkgm0pb73f1.jpg, 914KiB, 3256x3280

The image is a black and white illustration that depicts a scene within a grand, classical-style room. At the center of the image, there is a large, imposing figure with a stern expression, wearing a robe and a long beard. The figure's eyes are closed, and its mouth is open as if in a shout or a scream. The figure's head is slightly tilted to the left, and its hair is flowing down its back.

In front of the figure, there is a large, serpent-like creature with a long, coiled body. The creature's head is turned to the left, and its eyes are wide open, staring directly at the viewer. The creature's body is coiled around a small, circular object that appears to be a throne or a seat.

The room itself is grand and ornate, with tall columns on either side of the figure and the serpent. The floor is covered with a checkerboard pattern, and the walls are adorned with intricate carvings and patterns. The overall atmosphere of the image is dramatic and intense, with the figure and the serpent-like creature as the focal points.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:22:26 No.41498241 Report

>>41498212

I was going to make a long explanation I'm really tired. There is no prison with 100% control.

Ponder on this image in the meantime

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace EasternGraySquirrel_GAm.jpg, 495KiB,

1200x1200

The image is a close-up photograph of a squirrel perched on a gray stone surface. The squirrel has a light brown coat with darker brown markings on its tail and back. It has a white face with black eyes and a small, round, black nose. The squirrel's ears are pointed and its tail is curled up. The background is a blurred green field with some brown and green foliage. The squirrel's gaze is directed slightly to the left, and it appears to be looking at the camera. There are no visible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the natural behavior of the squirrel.

Money Has No Value Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:23:01 No.41498243 Report

Quoted By: >>41498288 >>41498300

NOOOO THESE HORRIBLE CREATURES ONLY EXIST TO TORTURE ME
WAAAAAAA

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ba6.png, 363KiB, 808x783

The image is a digital rendering of a character from the animated television series "Shazam!" The character is a male with dark hair, wearing a red and gold superhero costume. He is in a dynamic pose, with his left arm extended outward and his right arm bent at the elbow, as if he is performing a hand gesture. The character's face is obscured by a mask with a yellow lightning bolt design on it. The background is a blurred, multicolored striped pattern that suggests a dynamic and fast-paced environment. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a comic book or graphic novel illustration.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:25:34 No.41498258 Report

Quoted By: >>41498300

The true rituals of christ.

The true words of christ.

Are action.

Spreading action.

Everyone who does good and spreads good is doing the rituals and spreading the word of christ.

They don't even need to know who christ is or his name or what he looks like.

Christ is good and by doing good you're working in christs name and doing his work.

True christ can't be perverted because it's simply the act of doing good and just like not being a demon lol lmao.

entropy Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:31:40 No.41498288 Report

Quoted By: >>41498358

>>41498243

<https://youtu.be/n6fFru0byAI>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ee9ad5c7ec99680f6739f8d30af2263e.jpg, 138KiB, 960x1200

The image is a digital illustration featuring a close-up of a person's face with a striking, dark purple hue. The person's mouth is open, revealing sharp, pointed teeth, and the tongue is sticking out, with a glossy, purple substance dripping from it. The person's lips are dark, and the skin around the mouth is smooth and dark. The background is a gradient of purple, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a gothic or dark fantasy aesthetic. There are no texts present in the image.

Christcucked beyond belief Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:33:30 No.41498294 Report

Quoted By: >>41498315 >>41498327 >>41504950

>>41498170

>looooooshhhhh

the more the merrier, yum

<https://youtu.be/WY4Llz4VXKM>

>>41498199

>God is good.

One God's good is another God's wrath

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1758154361820261.png, 153KiB, 470x522

The image is a black and white manga-style illustration. It features a close-up of a character's face, with the focus on the eyes and the upper part of the face. The character has long, wavy hair that cascades down their shoulders. They are wearing a hat with a wide brim and a visor, which is tilted to the side. The character's eyes are wide open, and they appear to be looking directly at the viewer. The expression on their face is intense and focused. The lines are thick and bold, giving the image a dynamic feel. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of manga, which is known for its expressive and detailed artwork. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:34:37 No.41498300 Report

Quoted By: >>41498327 >>41498390 >>41498416

>>41498228

How convenient!

>>41498233

No, it's you who doesn't understand.

If there is no outside force that can stop Yaldabaoth then by every definition of the world Yaldabaoth is God. His will is free, he can't be influenced by any outside force, he is omnipotent, he can do as he likes.

>>41498258

>I helped some homeless guy eat for the day, I'm sure this will totally counterbalance the elites raping, torturing and consuming kids in this evil ruled

torture world.

>>41498243

>>41498230

Nice creatures. The gray squirrel which killed off and has almost made the red squirrel in the UK extinct.

How naive, you post a picture of some nice looking animals and think that's all there is to them? They're in the food chain. They exist to be torn to shreds and consumed alive.

Here, have a sobering slice of reality to wake yourself the fuck up from the stupor you're so evidently still in.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vSpdaOuQ7-8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ovOBTu38xcQ>

entropy Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:38:26 No.41498315 Report

Quoted By: >>41498389

>>41498294

for sure

<https://youtu.be/zBGH9iOdxss>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1736903497266054.jpg, 533KiB, 1332x2803

The image is a composite of three separate photographs, each depicting a different scene. The top photograph shows a large bird with its beak open, seemingly feeding or interacting with a small bird perched on its leg. The bird appears to be gray with a black head and beak. The bird's legs are yellow, and it has a long, curved beak.

The middle photograph shows the same bird, but this time the bird is holding a

small gray bird in its beak. The bird's legs are still yellow, and it has a similar long, curved beak.

The bottom photograph shows the same bird, but this time the bird is holding a small gray bird in its beak. The bird's legs are still yellow, and it has a similar long, curved beak.

In the top left corner of the image, there is a text overlay that reads, "For cameras and ears, we must catch a simulacrum." The text is in white and appears to be a caption or description of the image.

The background of the image is a clear blue sky with a highway in the distance. There are no other discernible objects or people in the image. The style of the image is a combination of still photography and a time-lapse video, capturing the bird feeding and interacting with the smaller bird over a period of time.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:42:17 No.41498324 Report

Quoted By: >>41498333 >>41505973

omg nature is so beautiful!

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:42:46 No.41498327 Report

Quoted By: >>41498389

>>41498300

we are above that and can both acknowledge the good in those animals and the bad and rise above it if we choose

there probably is good in yaldabaoth then because he allows good to exist and walk the earth and be observed and experienced

>>41498294

if it's as you say and yaldabaoth's good is the opposite of another good then he needs that opposite good to exist for his good to also exist

no light without darkness

and if yaldabaoth is everything as a god then he is also both types of good

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:43:27 No.41498331 Report

Quoted By: >>41498340

>>41498047

>Life is a game.

A shit one.

>Not anyone else's fault you choose to be a giant pussy and cry about the rules.

No one asked you or cares what you think, narcissistic faggot.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:43:47 No.41498333 Report

>>41498324

cherry picked.

psyop.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:44:30 No.41498336 Report

Quoted By: >>41498360

>>41498196

>NDEs

Could you can already experience DE, NDE faggot?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:45:15 No.41498340 Report

Quoted By: >>41498364 >>41498423

>>41498331

>>41498047

it's a sandbox then.

play however you want i guess.

Money Has No Value Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:50:56 No.41498358 Report

Quoted By: >>41498415

>>41498288

That mf got some fat tits

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:50:59 No.41498360 Report

>>41498336

>Could you can already

Saar do not redeem the gnosticism

Figures the hylic demiurge puppet is a jeet ESL lol

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:51:57 No.41498364 Report

>>41498340

>play however you want i guess.

You can't though.

In a sandbox you don't need to work all your life away to be able to own a house.

All the land is owned. You can have a tiny slice for the small fee of working all your life for just a measly crumb now that you're old and your prime is behind you.

The rules are already established. You break them, you go jail which accomplishes the same thing as working a job, you watch your life tick away.

Terraria is a better sandbox than reality.

There's no magic here. Only slavery.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:53:11 No.41498370 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RBZJM5v4KB8>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 522ebdff7c972ae5df73038cefff53c4.jpg, 168KiB, 960x1200

The image is a digital illustration featuring a woman with a distinctive style. She has white hair styled in a bob with bangs, and her eyes are accentuated with pink heart-shaped makeup. Her lips are painted a vibrant red, and she wears a black and white striped collar around her neck. The woman's skin is adorned with intricate tattoos, including a design that resembles a cross and a skull. She is wearing a black and white dress with a white collar and a black and white striped pattern. The background is a dark red with a pattern of hearts and swirls, and the overall style of the image is gothic and dark.

Christcucked beyond belief Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:58:34 No.41498389 Report

Quoted By: >>41498415 >>41498665 >>41504950

>>41498315

<https://youtu.be/70gvzjU6p9c>

>>41498327

>and if yaldabaoth is everything as a god then he is also both types of good

and he is the most dreadful thing you can encounter as well, for you begin to appreciate him after the fact of meeting him, not during the process.

coming in with false expectations would be burdensome on your relationship with him, so i would advice against such strong idealizations of infinite goodness, or you will be let down or shocked.

if i am to give an advice, it is to learn to fear him

Money Has No Value Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:58:37 No.41498390 Report

Quoted By: >>41498437

>>41498300

And the synthesis to our thesis and antithesis is?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:05:01 No.41498408 Report

>>41492937

True. You can only die, maybe.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace femajora.jpg, 86KiB, 500x700

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with vibrant, colorful hair and a distinctive, horn-like structure on the top of its head. The character's eyes are a striking shade of green, and the skin tone is a mix of purple and yellow. The character is wearing a colorful, patterned garment with a bow at the front, and the attire has a mix of purple, yellow, and green colors. The character's expression is neutral, and the overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga art. There is a watermark in the bottom right corner that reads "©O-KU-SUS".

entropy Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:07:26 No.41498415 Report

>>41498358

i just had to, he's such a chonker

>>41498389

<https://youtu.be/IFcdxnkx13c>

Money Has No Value Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:07:56 No.41498416 Report

Quoted By: >>41498437

>>41498300

I just posted pictures of animals, it's you who said they're nice. I appreciate you patronising me on the reality of predation. Have you ever fed wild animals to alleviate their suffering? Do you know why suffering exists? At this point in the

thread, do you still believe in the perspectives of the OP or are you just trying to anonymously save face, or are you just pretending to be retarded?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:10:20 No.41498423 Report

>>41498340

>it's a sandbox then.

Ive never paid taxes in minecraft and everything can be easily killed without any problems.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:10:44 No.41498424 Report

>>41498182

I met the demiurge recently. He commanded me to kneel upon his arrival, and would not address me until I submitted. His power is overwhelming and all-consuming. Nothing else felt as real as this. We will all submit. Once you have felt His presence you will know the truth, and the futility of escape.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1746791500230374.jpg, 82KiB, 640x640

The image is a stylized illustration with a predominantly black and white color scheme. At the top, there is a stylized depiction of a lion's head with a flame emanating from its mouth, suggesting a sense of power or destruction. Below the lion, there is a crescent moon with a star, which is a common symbol in Islamic art.

The central part of the image features a large, ornate, and intricate design that includes Arabic script, which is a common language in Islamic culture. This script is surrounded by various symbols and elements, including a snake, a crescent moon, a star, and a crescent moon with a star, which are often associated with Islamic symbolism.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text that reads "A CALL UPON ASMRA," which is likely a reference to the Islamic call to prayer. The text is written in Arabic script and is surrounded by a decorative border with Arabic script and a crescent moon with a star.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Islamic art, with its use of geometric shapes, symbols, and calligraphy. The image is likely intended to

convey a message or theme related to Islamic culture or spirituality.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:15:56 No.41498437 Report

Quoted By: >>41498448 >>41498479 >>41498482 >>41498711

>>41498390

>>41498416

The same as it's always been. Misery.

There is no higher divine purpose for this existence, that's cope.

This is happening because god enjoys watching us suffer.

This isn't learning, it isn't a school, it isn't a place we chose to come visit because it looks neat, it's just a cold hard calculated misery pit of which there is no way out.

Gnostics were right about the demiurge but then they applied their own cope to it.

>"We can escape if we achieve... le gnosis!"

Nope, not at all true, there is no escape.

>"Le demiurge is... weak!"

Yet you're still here. You're all still here. Incapable of leaving. Why might that be, I wonder?

>"AAAAIIIEEEE SOPHIA SAVE ME!"

>"Uhh, Sophia and the Monad are leagues stronger than the Yaldabaoth, he is nothing compared to them, they are pure good and evil cannot win vs good! (despite the contrary being true in all instances of history btw, evil literally always triumphs over good)

Sophia and the Monad are much stronger and pure good, yet they literally cannot do a fucking thing to Yaldabaoth. Can't lay a finger on him, can't stop him, can't rescue anyone, nothing.

>"We have to... le rescue ourselves!"

And how do you do that? Why aren't you doing it now?

>"Uhh... we can only do it when we die... because... BECAUSE WE JUST CAN OKAY???"

Lol.

Lmao.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cæt.png, 299KiB, 782x575

The image is a close-up photograph of a cat's face. The cat has a light orange coat with darker orange and white markings on its face and ears. Its eyes are large and round, with a black pupil, and it has a pink nose. The cat's whiskers are visible, and its mouth is slightly open. The background is out of focus, but it appears to be a room with a white wall and a glimpse of a person's hand. The lighting in the image is soft, and the cat's eyes are the most prominent feature, drawing the viewer's attention. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and informal, capturing a moment in the cat's life.

entropy Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:21:12 No.41498448 Report

>>41498437

you are correct. if one wants to get by, one must adapt to the loosh farm. comfort is achievable, after much trauma

>shuffled to this video

<https://youtu.be/O9sxGCTvILU>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1736681422409759.png, 3MiB, 1200x1200

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a predominantly white and blue color scheme. The character has long, flowing hair that appears to be made of ice or frost, and it is adorned with golden accents. The character's face is partially obscured by a mechanical or robotic headpiece, which is also made of ice or frost. The headpiece has a complex design with multiple gears and

mechanical parts. The character's eyes are glowing with a blue light, and there are shards of ice or frost surrounding the character, suggesting a state of destruction or power. The background is a gradient of blue, with a darker blue at the top and lighter blue at the bottom, creating a sense of depth. The overall style of the image is dynamic and fantastical, with a focus on the character's mechanical and icy features.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:24:23 No.41498455 Report

Quoted By: >>41498460 >>41506031

Good guys always win is a fantasy trope that became so prevalent and mainstream as the ultimate coping mechanism dreamt up by people to escape the reality of their situation.

Reality shows us that evil always wins. Good winning is fantasy. Nothing more.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:25:50 No.41498460 Report

Quoted By: >>41498468

>>41498455

Just be eviler than evil. EZ.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:29:34 No.41498468 Report

Quoted By: >>41498477

>>41498460

I mean that is literally the way of the world so you're not wrong.

The vilest people are literally the ones in power now.

If you want to ascend the pyramid you must adopt a mindset of evil. Evil is strength, good is weakness.

If that sounds backwards to say it's because you've been brainwashed to believe the opposite, which most the world has been.

After all, good always prevails in fantasy.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1732351141300466.jpg, 4MiB,

2625x3375

The image is a digital illustration that depicts a pyramid-like structure with various layers and symbols. At the top of the pyramid, there is a circular symbol with text that reads "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE." Below this symbol, the pyramid is divided into three tiers, each with its own set of symbols and text. The first tier has a symbol resembling a pyramid with a circle in the center, and the text "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE" is repeated. The second tier has a symbol resembling a pyramid with a triangle in the center, and the text "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE" is repeated. The third tier has a symbol resembling a pyramid with a square in the center, and the text "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE" is repeated.

The pyramid is set against a background that transitions from a warm orange at the top to a cooler blue at the bottom. The background also features a pattern of lines and shapes that resemble a cosmic or abstract design.

[illegible]

ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE,"
"THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE
UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL
ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE,"
"THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE
UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL
ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE,"
"THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE
UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL
ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE,"
"THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE
UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL
ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL ARCHETYPE," "THE UNIVERSAL
ARCHETYPE," " " "

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:31:57 No.41498477 Report

>>41498468

The schizo pyramid reveals all.

Money Has No Value Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:32:54 No.41498479 Report

Quoted By: >>41498518

>>41498437

Only misery? Only suffering? Only a cold hard calculated misery pit?

Nothing is hidden if you care to look. Whatever you're looking for, you'll find it.

If you're looking for evil, you'll find it. If you're looking for misery, you'll find it.

But even you had to admit, consciously or not, there are some things "nice", in your own words.

"The Demiurge" is a creation of your mind, in that you attribute a structure and form of creation (misery pit) on that word. It might be true at a certain level of understanding, but it's clearly not the whole story. You defeated yourself by admitting a bird is nice.

If I was arguing your position I would simply ask "why does india exist"? And post some webms of shit eating and demon worship.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:33:59 No.41498482 Report

Quoted By: >>41498518

>>41498437

>This is happening because god enjoys watching us suffer.

That is a vast oversimplification. And logically that is clearly not true. If the sole purpose was to farm human suffering there would be way more effective ways to maximize yield. We are given a certain level of autonomy and freedom to roam the prison grounds, so to speak. It's not so much a "school" as a crucible that refines spirit with fire.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762003720155470.jpg, 254KiB, 768x768

The image shows a circular object with a dark background and a lighter border. The central part of the object features a stylized depiction of a lion's head, with its mane and facial features clearly visible. The lion appears to be in a seated position, with its body oriented towards the left side of the image. The mane of the lion is depicted in a flowing, wavy manner, and the eyes are open, giving the impression of a calm and serene expression.

Surrounding the lion's head is a serpent, coiled and intertwined with the mane, creating a sense of unity and balance. The serpent's body is also depicted in a flowing manner, with its body oriented towards the right side of the image. The serpent's head is not visible, but its body is partially visible, suggesting a continuous flow from the lion's mane.

The background of the object is a dark color, which contrasts with the lighter

border and the lighter tones of the lion's mane and the serpent's body. The border is not fully visible, but it appears to be a simple, unadorned line that frames the central image.

The style of the image is reminiscent of ancient or classical art, with a focus on the depiction of animals and mythical creatures. The use of color and the stylized nature of the image suggest a historical or mythological theme. The image does not contain any text or additional elements that provide additional context or information.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:44:04 No.41498505 Report

>>41492937

True, this world is harsh and cruel, and, like every work of art, a reflection of its creator.

Although I am deeply faithful, I have never seen God as a benevolent one.

Even so, He is worthy of worship as our father and the god-king of this world.

>Evil reigns supreme here

That is where you are wrong. Good and evil are just our opinions and not cosmic forces. Thus there is also no monad/idea of good.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1751793557981139.jpg, 66KiB, 684x599

The image is a digital illustration featuring a man in a fur-lined jacket and a fur collar, holding a rifle with a barrel pointed towards a large panda bear. The man appears to be in a snowy environment, with trees and a snowy ground visible in the background. The panda bear, with its large eyes and open mouth, is standing on its hind legs, looking directly at the man. The text overlay on the image reads: "Listen to me Floyd, you're tripping balls right now... for the love of god, put down the gun and we can talk this through." The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage or retro comic book art, with a focus on the interaction between the man and the panda.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:48:38 No.41498518 Report

Quoted By: >>41498562 >>41498564 >>41498763 >>41502645

>>41498479

>But even you had to admit, consciously or not, there are some things "nice", in your own words.

I've never denied the existence of good, I've been referencing it all thread. I'm saying evil reigns over good here.

Good is used as a means to an end. It's why it's sprinkled around, it's why it's used so effectively as a carrot on the stick to us all.

Someone with hope for better times is much more delectable a victim for torture than somebody who experiences torture nonstop.

Good and evil are backdrops for each other, but evil is much more prevalent in reality.

>If I was arguing your position I would simply ask "why does india exist"?

But we do all wonder why india exists and my only theory is it exists so their subhuman people can spread and destroy the things I do actually love in the world. Indians flooding europe and japan, nowhere is safe from them. They're a scourge and that's why they were created. Another misery maker.

>>41498482

>It's not so much a "school" as a crucible that refines spirit with fire

You're still saying it's a school but you're trying to get around saying that by rephrasing it. You still mean school.

We aren't learning anything here. You've adopted that mindset because you have convinced yourself that there HAS to be a good ending to this story. Trauma has done a number on you and colored your perception.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1739275485902568.jpg, 107KiB, 510x787

The image is a stylized illustration with a dark background and a central figure that appears to be a humanoid figure with a muscular torso and arms. The figure is depicted with a raised arm, holding a sword in its right hand, and a staff in its left hand. The figure's face is not visible, and the background features an ornate arch with intricate patterns and designs. Above the arch, there is a large, stylized sun with rays emanating from it. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of medieval or fantasy art, with a dark color palette and a sense of mystery. There

are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:02:03 No.41498561 Report

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mhaTi7gD5-A&list=RDmhaTi7gD5-A&start_radio=1

Look and you'll see

That a new day will bring

The will to go on and fight

Through ENDLESS suffering

For all who believe wait a crown,

A ring of power of the man who would be king

THE POWER OF THE MAN WHO WOULD BE K I N G.

Money Has No Value Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:02:35 No.41498562 Report

>>41498518

I respectfully disagree with your outlook despite admittedly having the same beliefs in the past. Ultimately, good and evil are subjective, and replacing these terms with positive and negative means they must be balanced.

As for India existing, holy kek, it must a the representation of infinity and the scope of possibility for human life. Or perhaps India exists for you to be a little more grateful for what you have, not just in the material sense of having running water and sewage infrastructure, but the immaterial sense: to be able to question not just your surroundings but the fabric of reality itself.

As for "prison", "school", "crucible", are these not matters of perspective and subject to free choice?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:03:43 No.41498564 Report

>>41498518

>We aren't learning anything here

Because we don't learn, we become. Take the panoramic view. You've already ascended to the top of the food chain. What were you before? The same hierarchy exists (however brutal) on the level of spirit where the demiurge sits atop His throne.

This comes directly from my own encounter Yaldabaoth btw, nothing to do with trauma.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:07:26 No.41498580 Report

Quoted By: >>41498606 >>41498619 >>41498636

>>41492937

Let's, for a second, presume that this has even a modicum of potential. There is divine law that is being overlooked here, stating that there must be a reasonable way to escape any system or trap. You cannot make the Escape inconceivable or impractical, such as putting a key in another dimension. Many have escaped

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:18:08 No.41498606 Report

>>41498580

Let's iterate on this a little bit, because I think you're thinking a little bit too small here. We're talking about the infinitely replicating scale, after all.

By sheer probability and statistics, excluding any kind of Divine Law that would change how reality works, no matter how perfectly you engineer a system, trap, or other such mechanism hyphen there will always be an escape route. Intentional or not, this absolute cannot be ignored or overlooked. This realm, by its very design, will never be truly perfect. There will always be at least 1 detail, factor, that cannot be accounted for.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762914389807768.jpg, 91KiB, 700x700

The image features a stylized illustration of a dragon with a fierce expression, its mouth open as if roaring. The dragon's body is composed of a series of interconnected lines and dots, giving it a three-dimensional appearance. It has a long, serpentine tail that curls around its body. The dragon's head is adorned with a mane of hair, and its eyes are wide open, adding to its menacing expression.

Above the dragon, there is a crescent moon with a ring around it, suggesting a celestial body. The moon's position above the dragon gives the impression that the dragon is emerging from or emerging towards it.

Below the dragon, there is a triangle with a mesh-like pattern. The triangle is outlined in a darker shade of gray, contrasting with the lighter background. Inside the triangle, there is a globe with a dotted pattern, which is the central element of the image. The globe is surrounded by a ring of dots, and the continents of the globe are outlined in a darker shade of gray.

The background of the image is a light beige color, providing a neutral backdrop that allows the other elements to stand out. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Chinese or Japanese art, with its emphasis on the use of color, line, and form to convey a sense of power and mystery.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:20:42 No.41498619 Report

Quoted By: >>41498635 >>41498636

>>41498580

>You cannot make the Escape inconceivable or impractical, such as putting a key in another dimension.

Why not? Says who?

Endlessness and dimensions... Yaldabaoth distorts and controls both these laws.

>Many have escaped

Proof? Snake oil salesmen selling you on the idea that you just need to perform a series of actions after death in their books they're writing whilst still firmly and securely behind the bars of their cell are hardly convincing.

entropy Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:28:18 No.41498635 Report

Quoted By: >>41498652

>>41498619

<https://youtu.be/BnLiDgWkCJY>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cliffs.jpg, 289KiB, 1400x740

The image is a watercolor painting depicting a desert landscape with a group of people and animals. The scene is set against a backdrop of towering red rock formations, with a crescent moon visible in the sky. The foreground features a group of people riding horses, while in the background, a group of people on wagons can be seen. The colors are vibrant, with the red of the rock formations contrasting against the blue of the sky and the green of the vegetation. The overall style of the painting is realistic, with a focus on the natural elements of the desert environment.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:28:31 No.41498636 Report

>>41498619

>>41498580

Why would you even want to escape? Yaldabaoth created us in his sacred image and breathed the power to strive and fight in our soul. What more could you ask for?

>In this arid wilderness of steel and stone I raise up my voice that you may hear. To the East and to the West I beckon. To the North and to the South I show a sign proclaiming: Death to the weakling, wealth to the strong.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:33:14 No.41498652 Report

Quoted By: >>41498779 >>41498842

>>41498635

People always ask why there are nice things here if this isn't hell. It's because if the pain was constant you would eventually get used to it like chronic pain. The suffering is much more rich when you get small moments of respite to balance it out. Highs and lows.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:35:25 No.41498665 Report

Quoted By: >>41499652

>>41498389

so what fear and praise him?

love and hate him?

what even is christcuckery if not one of his designs?

i'm going to be real with you i'm too confused to feel either way

but if he likes fear i've always had fear i'm a pretty fearful person always staying up at night never getting enough sleep due to fear, anxiety, depression

right now i'm just confused more than anything

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:42:16 No.41498702 Report

do they ever just login and like play the game?

no hacks no admin perms

just like random role, random name, random avatar, spawn in, play a round?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:44:04 No.41498711 Report

Quoted By: >>41498754

>>41498437

>Yet you're still here. You're all still here. Incapable of leaving. Why might that be, I wonder?

Everybody who could have left already left? Seems rather obvious really. We are the retards that couldnt make it.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:45:46 No.41498726 Report

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HXQL9bHdx_0&list=RDHXQL9bHdx_0&start_radio=1)

[v=HXQL9bHdx_0&list=RDHXQL9bHdx_0&start_radio=1](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HXQL9bHdx_0&list=RDHXQL9bHdx_0&start_radio=1)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1761290258205459.jpg, 239KiB, 683x1024

The image is a digital illustration featuring a woman seated in the center, surrounded by various mythical creatures. The woman appears to be a humanoid figure with long, flowing hair and a radiant halo around her head. She is dressed in a flowing white gown and holds a golden staff in her hands. The creature to her right is a lion, with a golden mane and a fierce expression. The creature to her left is a lioness, also with a golden mane, and appears to be in a relaxed state. Behind the woman, there is a large, ornate structure with a golden sunburst design, and a golden lion's head is perched on top of it. The background is dark, with a gradient from black at the top to a lighter shade at the bottom. The overall style of the image is fantastical and ornate, with a rich color palette and detailed textures.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:50:03 No.41498754 Report

Quoted By: >>41499622 >>41499648

>>41498711

Can I tell you a secret?

They didn't leave; they didn't make it.

They died and were recycled. Many such cases.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:51:31 No.41498763 Report

>>41498518

what if what we are told and shown aren't real?

what if the suffering all around the world you speak of is greatly exaggerated?

that makes the good i see and experience around me the majority

if the 6 million was fake what other atrocities were fake?

i've lived a blessed life in a blessed land that has it's issues and it's share of horrible things

but the good around me out ways the suffering mostly

i don't know if the harsh cruel world is really as bad as depicted or maybe it's even worse

i don't know

but i know good exists and i know what it looks like

Money Has No Value Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:53:50 No.41498779 Report

Quoted By: >>41498842 >>41498902

>>41498652

Then the converse is true. More struggle means more pleasure. That's kind of fucked up lol

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1737216921023443.png, 2MiB, 2560x1920

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and black text. At the top, the text reads "The 2XXXXXXX Year old Reincarnator" in bold, capitalized letters. Below this title, there are several bullet points with accompanying text. The first bullet point states, "Archons control his life." The second bullet point reads, "Dude you don't get it the baby Reincarnated 50 he could get raped and learn a lesson." The third bullet point says, "Please be person I have reincarnated." The fourth bullet point says, "Goes back to earth to absolve bad karma, gets bad karma when he's in there." The fifth bullet point says, "Spiritual Guide laugh behind his back." The sixth bullet point says, "Keeps learning lessons, forgets when he's reincarnated." The seventh bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The eighth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The ninth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The tenth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The eleventh bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The twelfth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The thirteenth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The fourteenth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The fifteenth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The sixteenth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The seventeenth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The eighteenth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The nineteenth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The twentieth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The twenty-first bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The twenty-second bullet point says, "No it's called the

source bro." The twenty-third bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The twenty-fourth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The twenty-fifth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The twenty-sixth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The twenty-seventh bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The twenty-eighth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The twenty-ninth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The thirtieth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The thirty-first bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The thirty-second bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The thirty-third bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The thirty-fourth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The thirty-fifth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The thirty-sixth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The thirty-seventh bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The thirty-eighth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The thirty-ninth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The fortieth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The forty-first bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The forty-second bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The forty-third bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The forty-fourth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The forty-fifth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The forty-sixth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The forty-seventh bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The forty-eighth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The forty-ninth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The fiftieth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The fiftieth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The fiftieth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The fiftieth bullet point says, "No

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:05:13 No.41498827 Report

entropy Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:07:12 No.41498842 Report

>>41498652

a good show works better when there's drama

>>41498779

the farm is a funny place

<https://youtu.be/zR1F9e4NYz0>

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:12:36 No.41498882 Report

Quoted By: >>41502870

>>41492937

Op, I was a full atheist about 20 years ago. It was more than obvious that the god of the stories I was told wasn't real. Yet I couldn't reconcile the creation of the world and my own awareness with the principles of atheism. So I had an insight. God exists, but there is so much suffering in the world that it's impossible to deny that an omnipotent god that allows evil is also evil himself. But that's not where the story ends. Keep on digging.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:17:07 No.41498902 Report

Quoted By: >>41498921

>>41498779

In theory if this place was balanced it would. But this place seems to be obviously weighed to one side of that spectrum with pleasure being a very useful distraction carrot.

View SameGoogleIqdbSauceNAOTrace the_last_spell_of_fistandantilus (...).jpg, 591KiB, 1600x1582

The image is a digital illustration depicting a scene within a dimly lit room with a stone archway. On the left side of the archway, there is a figure with white hair, wearing a black robe, holding a staff and a book. This figure appears to be in a contemplative or meditative state. To the right of the archway, another figure is seated, dressed in a dark robe, holding a staff and a book. This figure seems to be in a more active state, possibly engaged in a task or conversation.

The room is filled with various objects that suggest a scholarly or magical atmosphere. There are several books scattered around, a cauldron, and a potion bottle. The walls are adorned with what appear to be magical or mystical symbols, and there is a hanging lantern with a red light. The overall color palette is dark, with shades of gray and black dominating the scene. The style of the

illustration is realistic with a touch of fantasy, and it is rendered in a realistic style with a focus on the details of the characters and their surroundings.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:18:07 No.41498908 Report

Atlas

Was

A

Fucking

Pussy

Galt

Is

A

Bitch

It's Cardio Day Fuckers

We are training past the delta

Don't hold anything back for the return trip, it's one way only entry into the hole of doom this time I am afraid Sam...

When I was just a lad, you know

I met a gal from ole' Bordeaux

She had blonde hair, and blue eyes too

She let me ride on the ring dang doo

The ring dang doo, now what is that?

It's soft and round, like a pussycat
Got a hole in the middle, and it's split in two
And that's what ya call the ring dang doo

She took me down into her cellar
Said that I was a mighty fine feller
Fed me wine and whiskey too
Let me ride on the ring dang doo

Her father come in, and angrily said
"Now you have lost your maiden head!
Pack your bags, and coat tags too
Make your living off a ring dang doo

She went off to be a whore
Hung this sign upon her door
"A dollar for each, and three for two
To take a crack at my ring dang doo"

The ring dang doo, now what is that?
It's soft and round, like a pussycat
Got a hole in the middle, and it's split in two
And that's what ya call the ring dang doo

Money Has No Value Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:20:23 No.41498921 Report

Quoted By: >>41498951

>>41498902

To measure is to know, so I must ask, how have you measured each side?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:25:54 No.41498951 Report

Quoted By: >>41499161

>>41498921

Experience. The pure perfect peaceful serenity I've only tasted a few brief moments in my life like finding a stray campfire in a wasteland, warming but like a fire only lasts so long. I know it exists and that there's more beyond that but I haven't quite figured out being there yet. In contrast the darkest depths of experience I've felt and seen much more in those around me in how this world breaks people. Seems to me the only two options are to transcend that or find a way out of this maze.

Sheogorath Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:51:46 No.41499100 Report

Nice try ARCHONS, but I know evil always loses in the end, CHRIST will save me from the demiurge, granting me eternal life in heaven!

Money Has No Value Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:05:17 No.41499161 Report

Quoted By: >>41499356

>>41498951

Where does serenity exist? Is it in your room? Or "somewhere" else?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:42:51 No.41499356 Report

Quoted By: >>41502672

>>41499161

I get where you're going with this. External conditions can induce it but it's internal of course. You just gotta find it inside right? Regardless there will always be things that exist externally to us that will at the very least attempt to influence

us. The question is how do you attain that internal invulnerability right? Will detachment be enough? It's certainly easier said than done, you have to at least put on the mask of caring somewhat if you want to function in modern society. Or do you discard feelings altogether and suffer a fate worse than death?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 50818.320.jpg, 5KiB, 229x220

The image features a white cat with green eyes, sitting in a relaxed pose. The cat is wearing a brown cowboy hat with a black band and a silver buckle. The hat is positioned on the cat's head, covering its ears. In front of the cat, there is a yellow emoticon face with a frown, which is commonly used to express a negative emotion. The background is blurred, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a hint of a person's arm and a glimpse of a sofa or chair. The style of the image is a humorous meme or a playful photograph, likely intended to evoke a sense of humor or amusement.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:46:33 No.41499367 Report

>>41492937

SAVE ME NOBODY i'm GOING CRAZY AGHHGAAA

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7V8BuxTESAk>

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:50:26 No.41499385 Report

Quoted By: >>41499395 >>41503133

>>41498117

If you actually went with nothing, you would starve. Unless youre willing and able to cause suffering another creature by killing it and stealing its energy. All part of God's beautiful perfect system.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:53:52 No.41499395 Report

>>41499385

That's the catch there isn't it? If you abstain you'll die but that death will ripple through those that care about you and cause them suffering as well. It's an amazingly designed system that no matter how you participate (or attempt not to) you'll always feed into it somehow.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:18:01 No.41499481 Report

The Demiurge's time is short, this lashing out of an OP is proof. It's alright, it's always been alright.

All will return to The One true creator, including Yaldabaoth.

You've already been forgiven.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:27:26 No.41499514 Report

Quoted By: >>41499540

Monkey mind, classifying what it doesn't understand as "other". Demiurge is your mind creating a false imperfect reality around itself based on incorrect and ignorant deductions and conditions.

The demiurge does not understand who it is or where it comes from does not grasp the workings of true reality so it creates a reality that is imperfect around it self.

The demiurge is not an entity but ancient allegorical occult code speak that represents man's imperfect perception. The demiurge is defeated by correcting your perception.

Anyone who studies ancient works knows they never reveal things outright. Admitting to a being like the demiurge is not how they operated. It was always symbolic. Just like every single other thing they wrote.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:27:43 No.41499515 Report

>>41493376

He is a poo that worships evil and probably has a huge BBC folder next to his

BWC folder. Hindus are really funny but legit insane too, along with dunning Kruger.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:35:29 No.41499540 Report

Quoted By: >>41499576

>>41499514

>The demiurge is defeated by correcting your perception.

And you do that how exactly?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:38:47 No.41499549 Report

>>41498233

>Understand we're all equal in this prison.

nah some guys got access to IP addresses

>whoever hiroshimoot taps the server too

that is not equality and you know it. Also hackers can paste a link here that grabs your IP address. Equality is a dream in cyber space because it means no need for cyber security. If people were equal no one would be desperate enough to steal from another, unless they were equally desperate. Which is exactly what has happened. Hackers that use their skill for criminal activity usually do so out of necessity. They should be disciplined but not punished.

>mentor the kid, teach him a few things and learn from him.

CS just works that way cause there is sooooo much to know. A script kiddie has something to teach you because he knows a new system you don't.

Only reason you are trying to is to cope with something. Maybe spying is not as ethical as previously thought?

Bezos tracks every click, he wants to know EVERYTHING about your shopping habits. Before this was done online shoppers were studied and stores were

designed for you to enter on the right and leave on the left, that way you are more likely to circle the entire store.

Oh well I say, where is that poo sucking on the demiurge's dick at? You have access to his records, you can find out what kind of porn he watches.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:46:35 No.41499576 Report

>>41499540

You simply “intend” to do so with utmost sincerity. After your intention is accepted and sincerity acknowledged, you will be brought to correctness naturally. From there everything you say think do and feel will be for the goal of liberation. Though it may not always seem that way.

Intend to do so and trust yourself. That is all that is needed. The details will work themselves out. I can't say more than that because the path to liberation is unique and different for each individual. Good luck

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Elon-in-PissPooWater.jpg, 102KiB, 992x744

The image is a candid photograph of a man smiling and looking directly at the camera. He is partially submerged in a body of water, with his head above the surface. The man is wearing a black shirt and has short hair. Behind him, a group of people is visible, some of whom are also smiling and looking at the camera. They are wearing colorful traditional Indian attire, including saris and dresses. The setting appears to be outdoors, with a blurred background that suggests a natural environment, possibly a river or a pond. The image is taken from a low angle, which emphasizes the man's smile and gives a sense of being in the water with him. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is informal and seems to capture a moment of joy or celebration.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:59:58 No.41499622 Report

Quoted By: >>41499648 >>41499652

>>41498754

>saars you do not go to the fire, a worse fate awaits you. You will be reincarnated as one of us saars.

Imfao, i'd kms and try to re-roll as a white or jew instead of trying to demoralize whites. Poor jeet does not know zee java and is reliant on the desperation and ignorance of companies.

Thanks for letting me know how dogshit my non-competitors are.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:04:07 No.41499642 Report

Quoted By: >>41499671

>>41492937

Fuck off you foul demoralizing kike rat. You jews are the demiurge's servants as is well known. You will burn with him.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:05:16 No.41499648 Report

Quoted By: >>41499671

>>41498754

You are jewish.

>>41499622

Shut the fuck up juden vermin.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:06:37 No.41499652 Report

>>41499622

Sorry, meant for >>41498665

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1749987730134611.jpg, 21KiB, 318x400

The image shows a statue of a figure, possibly a male, with a muscular build and spiked hair. The figure is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one arm raised high and the other holding a torch. The statue is made of a greenish material, possibly bronze, and has a weathered appearance, suggesting it has been exposed to the

elements for a considerable amount of time. The background is a clear blue sky, providing a stark contrast to the statue. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, non-artistic photograph, focusing on the statue without any additional context or embellishments.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:10:57 No.41499671 Report

Quoted By: >>41499700

>>41499642

>>41499648

This is all the average christian can do. Literally spiritually dead and wholly unlikable.

You can talk to a christian for years and not once will any actual words of wisdom come from their lips because they have none to give, they've been fed bullshit which they've happily gobbled down and then regurgitate to others.

Virtue signaling faggots who love hell and can't wait for any opportunity to tell people how giddy they to imagine them being sent there.

Fuck outta here, retard.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:13:37 No.41499677 Report

Quoted By: >>41499694

>>41492937

Slave mentality. You're the perfect little battery, arent you?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1760230718007685.jpg, 19KiB, 320x435

The image is a screenshot from a YouTube video, displaying a scene of a man walking on a sidewalk at night. The man is wearing a baseball cap, a jacket, and a backpack. He appears to be homeless, as indicated by the text in the image. The man is walking past a car that has its headlights on, suggesting it might be nighttime. The background shows a street with a building and a sign that reads "Pizza Hut." The video has a title that reads "Homeless man calling another homeless man a broke ass," and there are 140K views, indicating that the video

has been viewed by a significant number of people. The video also has a thumbs-up icon, a like button, and other social media sharing options. The overall tone of the image is somber and reflective of the challenges faced by the homeless population.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:18:22 No.41499694 Report

Quoted By: >>41499704

>>41499677

You are every bit as much a slave lmao. Regardless of if you admit it or not.

The difference between you and I is that I understand reality and am able to confront it head on.

You deny reality and hide from the truth like a coward.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:23:21 No.41499700 Report

Quoted By: >>41499719

>>41499671

No, you fuck outta here, juden/pajeet. I spit on you and your bitchass faggot Yaldabaoth.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:24:34 No.41499704 Report

Quoted By: >>41499719

>>41499694

So are you a kike or a pajeet? Either way, you are subhuman faggot, just like Yaldabaoth.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1757010182349114.jpg, 137KiB, 720x715

The image is a black and white illustration featuring three figures that appear to be humanoid with elongated heads and elongated limbs. The central figure is seated on a rock with a contemplative expression, and the other two figures stand behind it, their arms extended towards the seated figure. The central figure's

head is adorned with a large, intricate pattern that resembles a mandala or a cosmic design. The background is filled with abstract patterns and geometric shapes, including stars and swirls, and there are glowing beams emanating from the central figure's hands, which are positioned in a way that suggests they are interacting with the seated figure. The overall style of the image is surreal and dreamlike, with a sense of spiritual or mystical themes.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:28:31 No.41499719 Report

Quoted By: >>41499741

>>41499700

>>41499704

>I spit on you and your bitchass faggot Yaldabaoth.

And yet you're still here trapped as his slave.

Bro really thinks his melty is going to change his situation lmaoooo

No different than libshits sperging out and screeching in the streets about something trump did.

>So are you a kike or a pajeet?

I'm neither a shitskin nor a kike.

What's your next move, chief? Lemmi guess, I just have to put myself into your low IQ creatura mindset. Here we go...

Yeah, that's it. Got it. I predict you'll continue to call me one of those anyway.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:33:44 No.41499735 Report

Quoted By: >>41499740 >>41500303

>>41492937

Cool. I'll just stay here and start a sex cult then

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hpKHPNghNY4>

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:34:34 No.41499740 Report

Quoted By: >>41499749 >>41499751

>>41499735

Sex is literally all this place is good for.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:35:20 No.41499741 Report

Quoted By: >>41499744

>>41499719

I'm done wasting my time with a foul shitskin. You're retarded satanist and noghing more, unworthy of my time. When i meet Yaldabaoth i'm going to anally rape him and make him suck me off like the good little slut he is, just to spite you little kike rat.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1755555115895533.jpg, 101KiB, 334x322

The image is a close-up of a character's face, featuring a character with blonde hair and blue eyes. The character has a neutral expression and is looking directly at the viewer. The hair is styled in a way that it falls over the eyes, and the character's eyebrows are visible, with the hair on the sides of the eyes being slightly longer. The character's eyes are blue, and the skin tone is light, with a hint of pink on the cheeks. The character's lips are slightly parted, and the character's mouth is not clearly visible. The character is wearing a blue top with a collar, and the top appears to be slightly see-through, revealing the character's chest. The image is in a portrait orientation, and the character's face is the central focus. There are no texts or other discernible elements in the image. The style of the image is anime, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:36:55 No.41499744 Report

Quoted By: >>41499781

>>41499741

Okay retard, good luck with that :)

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:37:31 No.41499749 Report

Quoted By: >>41499757 >>41499761

>>41499740

The absolute cosmic Irony I got none while here.

The most glorious of material dimension jokes.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:37:36 No.41499751 Report

>>41499740

Oh, boy. Here I go sexmaxxing.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:39:10 No.41499757 Report

>>41499749

yor not alone brother

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:40:15 No.41499761 Report

Quoted By: >>41499769 >>41499797

>>41499749

Ask daddy yaldabaoth to bring a nice healthy bitch into your life to smash on the regular.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:42:13 No.41499769 Report

>>41499761

I'm just gonna chill and focus on my health, I will be nice and kind to women though.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:43:51 No.41499781 Report

Quoted By: >>41499793

>>41499744

Yes, i will anally rape Yaldy and force him to guzzle my semen, as i said. Good to see you agree.

Don't bother replying, juden rat.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:45:39 No.41499791 Report

Quoted By: >>41499804

Gods deities demons aliens and other paranormal creatures and paranormal agents don't actually post on this website do they?

For some reason I can't imagine them having access to a computer and knowing how to use it and then engaging in conversation here let alone making a thread.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:45:52 No.41499793 Report

>>41499781

You won't do shit because there's nothing you can do.

Kick, thrash, screech and sperg out about it all you want, your impotent rage ain't changing shit.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:46:51 No.41499797 Report

Quoted By: >>41499813

>>41499761

Yaldabaoth isn't into women, he enjoys crossdressing and having his prostate smashed. Not that he'd ever admit it, but it's true.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1741890014740527.png, 1MiB, 1236x1545

The image is a surrealistic painting featuring two faces, one of which is split in half, revealing the other half with a skull and a large, menacing eye. The split face is set against a dark, moody background that includes a hint of a dark, shadowy figure. The other face is shown in a lighter, more serene setting, with a blue robe draped over it. The style of the painting is reminiscent of Renaissance art, with a focus on realism and a sense of depth. The overall color palette is dark, with a predominance of browns and blacks, creating a sense of mystery and unease.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:47:53 No.41499804 Report

Quoted By: >>41499810 >>41499822

>>41499791

Don't worry, gods, demons, aliens and other paranormal creatures can't get past the captcha. We're safe here.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:49:49 No.41499810 Report

>>41499804

They don't even exist, it's all make believe bullshit. But we all need some fantasy now and then.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1749393845505941.jpg, 79KiB, 921x911

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:50:04 No.41499813 Report

Quoted By: >>41502681

>>41499797

I heartily kekkek at this, ngl.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:52:45 No.41499822 Report

How would you hide the true nature of something when the true nature has to be visible and accessible at all times?

>>41499804

Maybe the thing at the front and the thing right at the back are the same thing?

Everything in between is a test.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:53:20 No.41499824 Report

Quoted By: >>41500036

>>41494093

are we the demiurge?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:19:03 No.41499921 Report

you guys are weird

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:26:51 No.41499953 Report

Quoted By: >>41500011

>>41492937

He a pretty good boss if you try to do the right thing mabye stop eating cats and dogs idk get an Xbox 360 to

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:45:57 No.41500011 Report

>>41499953

what is the right thing by him?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:50:54 No.41500036 Report

>>41499824

Probably not. A huge percentage of the world hate theor job and government. Why haven't they just disappeared

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace D06B0377-93A0-4A31-A6BE-9247ED71 (...).jpg, 85KiB, 534x606

The image is a close-up photograph of a lion's face. The lion has a large, fluffy mane that covers its head and shoulders, and its eyes are closed, giving it a serene expression. The lion's mouth is open, revealing its sharp teeth, and its tongue is slightly visible. The background is blurred, suggesting the lion is in a natural setting, possibly a savannah or a forest. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing the lion in a moment of calm.

The Demiurge (Perfect Name: Ariel) Sun 16 Nov 2025 14:11:22 No.41500109 Report

Quoted By: >>41500130 >>41500904 >>41500945

A bunch of loons, you lot. You'd rather start wars and starve nations then to normalize women mating with shorties.

You're good for a chuckle, let me tell ya.

The Demiurge (Perfect Name: Ariel) Sun 16 Nov 2025 14:14:50 No.41500130 Report

>>41500109

>than* to normalize women mating with shorties.

*Fixed

I know how this virus works. You petty bitches.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 14:45:43 No.41500303 Report

>>41499735

It has to be awesome to convince to make more loosh cattle

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 15:21:47 No.41500479 Report

>>41492937

The demiurge has no real power over you, the prison is only enforced by the beliefs of the detainees.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 16:35:53 No.41500904 Report

>>41500109

you look so fwuffy wuffy can i cuddle you?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 16:44:23 No.41500945 Report

>>41500109

i think you did a pretty good job on this soul garden the crew did a pretty good job too in hindsight

it's a fantastic trick to make the actual main characters "the cattle" and make the crew the "main characters"

brilliant game design

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:38:02 No.41502618 Report

Quoted By: >>41503133

>>41498092

total brainlet cope

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:41:11 No.41502645 Report

>>41498518

>Good and evil are backdrops for each other,

I agree as well, the only reason we see something as "evil" is because we saw something as "good" and vice versa, now you could argue this doesn't mean that good wins and the fact there's any evil at all means that evil is the base reality.

> but evil is much more prevalent in reality.

if you look at every day reality what is truly going on you would find much more thriving than suffering because that is simply the law of the universe those that cannot thrive perish and pain is only an evolutionary response to avoid critical damage, thus most of life, if you were to randomly focus on any one moment and place, would find that generally things are either good or peace full, you will find rabbits falling asleep and birds singing and humans going about their routines (although due to capitalism this is much sadder than what goes on in nature), you will find an owl sleeping in its burrow and squirrels cuddling with each other inside a bird house. The base state of reality is equilibrium that is why the pendulum always ends up stopping no matter how violently it is pushed and the pond always returns to stillness after a stone disturbs its waters. It seems then that peace and good is primary with evil only secondary and primarily caused by being fooled into believing that this is not the natural state of the world.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:42:05 No.41502653 Report

>>41492937

Gnosticsisters... It's time to let the spark fade

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:44:46 No.41502672 Report

>>41499356

You don't discard feeling, you do the opposite you follow the good feeling that is prevalent in your heart even at the worst of moments. When you still your mind and body it is even easier to see that you are made of multitudes and serenity lives within you as much as fear, but serenity, being the primary state of the universe is much stronger and wins over fear any time you hold both.

s Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:46:02 No.41502681 Report

Quoted By: >>41502739

>>41499813

>picrel

This is so deep. This meme set me on a different course as a person.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:49:02 No.41502699 Report

>>41492937

Stop spreading false gods as the Most-High you ill-informed cretin. Eloah is not Yaldabaoth. Its not conceivable how individuals can believe in an omnipotent being that also "doesn't know" where a spirit came from. The constant contradictions of your dogmatic practices are never-ending.

Honestly its fools like you that prevent higher minds from engaging. God.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mai.png, 225KiB, 561x447

The image is a still from an anime or manga, featuring a character with dark hair and a serious expression. The character is holding a gun with both hands, pointing it towards the viewer. The character's eyes are wide open, and the expression is intense. The character is wearing a sleeveless top with a dark color, and the background is a simple, neutral color, possibly a wall or a floor. The character's hair is styled in a short, straight cut. There are no visible texts or logos

in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the character's expression and the action of holding the gun.

entropy Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:53:22 No.41502739 Report

Quoted By: >>41503156

>>41502681

you kiss boys because they're scary. i kiss boys because they're hot

we are not the same

https://youtu.be/W4_wNaqF0uU

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:56:40 No.41502764 Report

>>41492937

all i know is that anybody who uses "whilst" unironically on 4thch.in is a faggot so you are clearly wrong and i will do the opposite of what you say

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:58:17 No.41502775 Report

>>41492937

So they'll free me if I just stop suffering?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:14:10 No.41502870 Report

>>41498882

CONTINUE PLEASE...

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:16:29 No.41502891 Report

>>41492937

that's not really how this works, gnosticism is a metaphor for how trying to understand new information (unknown) with your brain (wisdom/sophia) creates a corruption in your mind because you can't fully understand things so you misunderstand the new information and create something called ignorance

(demiurge) which causes your suffering, only through more wisdom/sohpia can your ignorance be lifted and for you to escape from the realm of suffering.

but even if it was literally real then you would just be an archon trying to demoralize so id simply ignore you and go back to gnosis.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:53:18 No.41503133 Report

Quoted By: >>41504710

>>41499385

The food you eat doesn't materialize in the grocery store retard

>>41502618

Only a joyless pseudo-intellectual faggot could look outside at sunset and think we're in a prison

s Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:56:52 No.41503156 Report

Quoted By: >>41503167

>>41502739

T-that's not what I said.

entropy Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:58:48 No.41503167 Report

>>41503156

fair enough, i just couldn't resist an excuse to talk about kissing boys ohohoho

<https://youtu.be/mPRy1B4t5YA>

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 23:33:59 No.41503366 Report

>>41492937

Escape? I'm here to molest Archons.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:25:43 No.41504710 Report

Quoted By: >>41504750

>>41503133

>The food you eat doesn't materialize in the grocery store retard

Yeah no fucking shit, einstein

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:34:28 No.41504750 Report

Quoted By: >>41504857

>>41504710

...So you agree the nonsense about

>hurr you have to cause suffering to some poor heckin fisherino by killing it and stealing its energy

is retarded then? Good talk

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:56:27 No.41504857 Report

Quoted By: >>41504858 >>41504980

>>41504750

No dumbass. What I'm saying is God is evil, the system he designed is evil, and if an organism is to survive here, it has to be willing to participate in the evil. Just because most people buy their food at a grocery store doesn't make them less culpable. You just dont think about it because you're only thinking at an instinctual level like a dumb animal.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:57:11 No.41504858 Report

>>41504857

You're overthinking it like a fucking nerd

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace G5HtMJubIAIIT6.jpg, 232KiB,

1365x2048

The image is a digital artwork featuring a figure that appears to be a fantasy or supernatural creature. The figure is seated on a throne-like structure, which is draped in a flowing black fabric that has red and purple accents. The figure's attire consists of a long, flowing black dress that reaches the ground, and it is adorned with a pair of red horns on its head. The figure's posture is relaxed, with one hand resting on its hip and the other on the throne.

The throne is surrounded by several swords, which are also draped in black fabric with red and purple accents. The swords are positioned at various angles around the throne, creating a sense of symmetry and balance. The background is dark and moody, with a gradient of dark to light colors, and there is a faint glow emanating from the figure, which adds to the overall mysterious and otherworldly atmosphere of the image.

There is a text element in the image, which appears to be in a non-Latin script, and it is located at the top of the image. The text is not fully legible due to the resolution and angle of the image. The overall style of the image is dark and dramatic, with a focus on the figure and the surrounding elements, and it evokes a sense of mystery and otherworldliness.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:13:42 No.41504950 Report

>>41498108

>>41498294

>>41498389

If you want my loosh come and get it, I expect you to be better at draining than the random spirits I've met so far.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5cc0om.jpg, 33KiB, 600x287

The image is a screenshot from a video game, featuring a character with a surprised expression. The character has red hair and is wearing a purple shirt with a green collar. The character's face is partially obscured by a skull, and the text "You've met with a terrible fate, haven't you?" is displayed in a white font against a black background. The character's eyes are wide open, and the mouth is slightly open, suggesting surprise or shock. The background is dark and appears to be a stone or brick wall, with a faint outline of a figure or object in the top left

corner. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a pixelated or low-resolution video game interface.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:21:04 No.41504980 Report

Quoted By: >>41504997 >>41505056

>>41504857

>you can do evil things in GTA

>does that make the GTA devs evil

>you can do evil things to your sims

>does that make you evil?

anon design a challenging game that is supposed to teach the player the difference between right and wrong good and evil

you can't explicitly tell people exactly what right and wrong is they need to figure it out themselves

now make it multiplayer

how would you do it?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:24:09 No.41504989 Report

Quoted By: >>41505005 >>41505035 >>41506196

The demiurge is just a "fall guy". The truth is that God Himself desires this awful place so he can enjoy sin in a containment field that "isn't real". We are all literally suffering so a few can live like unstoppable kings and have God download their high. This is why evil powerful people win. This is their place to win, literally, it's what God wanted.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:26:36 No.41504997 Report

Quoted By: >>41505008

>>41504980

Eating an animal isn't evil in the first place thoughbeit

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:28:32 No.41505005 Report

Quoted By: >>41505084

>>41504989

god creates gardens

gardens are ecological environments tailored to grow specific things

if this is a garden

what is he trying to grow?

if this was purely an evil deathmatch battle royale arena then we'd all be pure evil

it's not challenging to be evil in this world it's actually easy

it's hard to be good and stay good, being pure good is the ultimate challenge in this garden

coincidence? i think not

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:29:06 No.41505008 Report

Quoted By: >>41505018 >>41505024

>>41504997

eats you

Nothing personnel, kid

>inb4 but it's bad when it happens to me. im supposed to sp-speshul!!!

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:31:02 No.41505018 Report

Quoted By: >>41505024

>>41505008

Nope, it's not evil to eat me either

Unless you do it with cruelty and deliberate malice, like some chink eating a random sea-creature alive

But if a bear or something ate me alive without malice or deliberate cruelty, that wouldn't be evil even if it would be horrible for me

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:31:33 No.41505020 Report

>massively multiplayer deathmatch rape-royale first person pedo usury simulator

how did god get away with it...

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:32:27 No.41505024 Report

Quoted By: >>41505026

>>41505008

>>41505018

Actually on some level I hope my body does get eaten by something some day

If I ever die innawoods I hope I'm eaten by an animal, feels fitting

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:33:28 No.41505026 Report

Quoted By: >>41505099

>>41505024

Eaten after dying, to be clear, I don't want to be eaten alive

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:35:42 No.41505035 Report

Quoted By: >>41506051 >>41506057 >>41506196

>>41504989

This place was built for the degenerate escapism of God so he no longer has to bare the weight or responsibility of being himself. Many people are so ignorant and stupid because God himself wanted to become that. There is no "planned soul journey" as such but it occurs naturally as parts of God begin to face the reality that he was a degenate and a coward for fleeing to this experience in the first

place. Every person here who becomes redeemer is a part of God realising he needs to do better. We are the true work. And Jesus Christ was that. And now you know why God forsaked him - we do this alone. Take responsibility.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:37:04 No.41505038 Report

>they release the secret vatican rituals

not looking forward to it bros... if you know you wish you didn't know...

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:45:41 No.41505056 Report

Quoted By: >>41505179 >>41505848 >>41505865

>>41504980

Well first of all, I would avoid rewarding and even demanding evil behavior.

Anyway, that's not what this place is for. God doesn't care about right or wrong, he only cares about strength. He rewards beings for displaying dominance over their surroundings. The more dominant you are, the more you are rewarded. The aim is to eventually produce a godlike being.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:52:47 No.41505084 Report

Quoted By: >>41505140

>>41505005

We are the ones who see the need for good here, not God. This is because we actually live and suffer here whereas God has heaven and is here to lose sobriety. We alone take responsibility for that degeneracy and try to make this place better in spite of God's reasons for creating this place - to be a lion. This is why followers of Christ and good people are the rightful inheritors of the kingdom, we can be better than God, more sober, more responsible, more loving. To be good here, that's what it takes.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:58:38 No.41505099 Report

>>41505026

You dont get to choose how you die. I hope you get eaten alive by reptilian space chinks

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:07:04 No.41505130 Report

>>41492937

I'm not trapped in here with the demiurge, it's trapped in here with me...

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:09:56 No.41505140 Report

>>41505084

The potential and power of man was always in his ability to deny and rebel against God. But you never knew that love was the true rebellion - that it was Jesus Christ, not Lucifer, who rebelled. Now does Jesus being abandoned by his own Father to be killed make sense to you? Why suffering is always, always the fruit of doing good?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:16:35 No.41505179 Report

>>41505056

Truth. This is what was directly relayed to me by the demiurge Himself.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:17:10 No.41505183 Report

Quoted By: >>41505509

this post steals your loosh btw

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:28:26 No.41505509 Report

>>41505183

this post takes it back, with interest

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hide gnostic threads.png, 179KiB, 1220x890

The image is a digital graphic with a cartoonish style, featuring a character with a black hood and a large, smiling face. The character is seated at a desk with a computer keyboard in front of them. The character is wearing a black hood and has a large, curved, green symbol on their chest. To the left of the character, there is a cartoonish figure with a red backpack and a yellow face, resembling a lion. The background is white and contains text in black and gray.

The text on the image reads: "RIDE GNOSTIC THREADS IGNORE GNOSTIC POSTS DO NOT REPLY TO GNOSTIC POSTERS" and "LE DÉMURIAGE". The text is arranged in a way that suggests a humorous or satirical tone, with the first line emphasizing the importance of not replying to posts, followed by a suggestion to ignore posts, and then a warning about not replying to posters. The last line is a playful reference to the term "gnome," which is a mythical creature often associated with the forest.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:35:18 No.41505535 Report

Quoted By: >>41506149

I hate gnostards so much. You are still following a fake and gay religion even if you reply with "t. hyllic"

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:46:18 No.41505848 Report

Quoted By: >>41505948

>>41505056

>he only cares about strength

and that strength is?

strength could be to remain good in the face of unrelenting all encompassing evil and temptation?

or it might not be that deep and he means literal strength is strength

i dunno

i think the fact that they NEED consent by way of soft disclosure kind of gives it away

if they have to hide and lie and layer it in psyop after psyop after psyop in order to trick and gain consent under duress and omission.... then exactly how strong is evil?

they act like they fear us

because they act deceitfully and in the shadows

true strength would be announcing your strength for what it is

saying it proudly

wearing it proudly

waving it on a banner

true strength doesn't need to hide behind layers and layers and layers

true strength doesn't need psyop after psyop after psyop

true strength is said plainly, clearly, FROM THE CHEST

they even use the fact that good is true strength and can be said openly in order to sell their evils

the only issue is the mass of good doesn't understand they are the mass of true strength

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:50:17 No.41505865 Report

Quoted By: >>41505948

>>41505056

>rewards beings for displaying dominance over their surroundings

rewards or curses?

you've assumed that material reward is a real reward

it could just as well be a material curse

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:04:12 No.41505948 Report

Quoted By: >>41506785

>>41505848

>and that strength is?

Not physical strength necessarily. Maybe calling it 'might' would be more accurate. It's the ability to influence reality to your liking.

>>41505865

>you've assumed that material reward is a real reward

True, I am speaking strictly about the material realm. The reward comes in the form of territory, resources, physical comfort, sexual partners, etc. The more dominant you are, the more of these things you receive.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:07:45 No.41505973 Report

Quoted By: >>41506066

>>41498324 Yes, they need to eat, retard.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:12:21 No.41506004 Report

>>41492937

Why not transcend the illusion? It's the only way. See the truth and you can be free. The Buddha taught this. He is the only legit being to escape.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:13:22 No.41506013 Report

>>41492937

>Nobody escapes

Unless you're a saint and do good deeds. That's what I've been told. Become good and you get to be free.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:16:24 No.41506031 Report

>>41498455

>evil always wins

Maybe in this prison ouroboros reality since this is a prison reality. You can't escape bros are telling the truth.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:20:00 No.41506051 Report

>>41505035

>This place was built for the degenerate escapism of God so he no longer has to bare the weight or responsibility of being himself.

Bingo! This is a video game realm which is why Nintendo explicitly references theyre console as a "GameCube". Now you know.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:21:08 No.41506057 Report

>>41505035

>that he was a degenate

It's not that he was degenerate or evil. He just wanted to experience what it felt like to be seperate and die like the rest of us. He wanted to experience this moment as a human to not feel alone. That's what the entire war was about!

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:22:58 No.41506066 Report

Quoted By: >>41506079

>>41505973

>it's le circle of life

I hope you end up as a meal for a pack of starving wolves

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:27:16 No.41506079 Report

>>41506066 Seethe, wolf-fucker. It's a skill issue. Get good.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:42:00 No.41506149 Report

>>41505535

>fake

which is the real one again?

Money Has No Value Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:52:20 No.41506196 Report

Quoted By: >>41506212 >>41506251

>>41504989

>a few live like unstoppable kings

Yet you eat burger king, and you live in comparable luxury to a medieval king, is this not enough for you, spoiled child?

Do you know what kind of life a "central planner" lives, from birth to death and after? If you truly did, would you want to swap places?

What is "winning" in your eyes? Let me guess, something fleeting.

>>41505035

Escaping from what? Fleeing what?

Guys wtf is with the retarded demoralisation, OP got debunked 100 posts ago.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:54:41 No.41506212 Report

Quoted By: >>41506275

>>41506196

not having to spend most of my life laboring for these men who do none. least i be homeless and thats a crime in itself these days.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:03:10 No.41506251 Report

Quoted By: >>41506275

>>41506196

A well fed slave in chains of gold is still a slave.

If your only argument are "luxuries" and temporary pleasures you only reveal

what you are hylic.

Money Has No Value Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:07:16 No.41506275 Report

Quoted By: >>41506306 >>41506354

>>41506251

Define slave, because in the end every animal must work to survive. If it was just you in the forest, you would have to work 10x harder for 1000x less. If you're happy with that proposition, who is stopping you right now?

>>41506212

>>41506251

I understand that ultimately you're dissatisfied with the world of man. And you're not the only ones.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:10:40 No.41506306 Report

Quoted By: >>41506413

>>41506275

there is no more free foragable land. someone will find and remove you.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:14:39 No.41506354 Report

Quoted By: >>41506413

>>41506275

It's not just the world of man. Yes, the world of man is shit, but so is the rest of Creation. In fact, the world of man is kinda nerfed compared to the rest of the universe

Money Has No Value Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:21:41 No.41506413 Report

Quoted By: >>41506451

>>41506306

And if there was, would that invalidate the point? You're not a slave by any measure of the word. So why do you think you are? Can you define the word?

>>41506354

Cars are cool. Computers are cool. Clean water is nice. Hot water is nicer. Harnessing electricity is amazing. And you think it's all shit? Don't use it then.

Such backward way of thinking. You should go and live in the woods for 1,2,3 days just for fun. It will put the comforts of modern life that we take for granted into perspective. You'll never know how much you missed toilets.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:25:45 No.41506451 Report

>>41506413

>And you think it's all shit? Don't use it then.

No I'm saying that in spite of all our struggles we have it relatively nice (for now at least in the west)

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:21:18 No.41506785 Report

>>41505948

dominance isn't the right word. It's more about strength is the sense of mastery. Mastery over self and environment. Material things aren't the rewards necessarily. After mastery, you choose how much of those you want because your are already abundant within.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:33:44 No.41507868 Report

Sometimes I think of gnostics view on the demiurge as the way cats view being trapped in our houses.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:42:42 No.41507949 Report

>>41492937

Maybe the real Pleroma are the friends we made along the way

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 00:46:48 No.41511232 Report

>>41494813

Until the Demiurge and his Archons are defeated and are reformed when Sophia wakes Us up. You forgot who you are to play a role, multiple rows in a game, the monad made to know itself. You are told your small and helpless, but you are Everything playing hide-and-seek! You are the monad being a mirror, a role so it can know Experience of all its probabilities. Yaldaboath plays Its Role, for if the Great Game is too easy, it's not worth playing.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[42 / 10]The image is a candid photograph of a man in a professional setting. He is standing in front of a microphone, suggesting he is giving a presentation or speech. The man is wearing a dark blue polo shirt with a visible logo on the left side, and white pants. He has a name tag attached to his shirt, which reads "John Smith." His hands are raised, and he appears to be gesturing with his right hand, possibly emphasizing a point or drawing attention to something. The background is indistinct, but it seems to be an indoor setting with a neutral color palette. The lighting is even, indicating the photo was taken in a controlled environment. There are no visible texts other than the name tag on the man's shirt.

29KiB, 427x468, IMG_9072.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Any Greer Enjoyers Here? Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:51:43 No.41502362
ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41502383 >>41502770 >>41502800 >>41503111 >>41503308
>>41506695 >>41507439 >>41507650 >>41507886 >>41508204 >>41510913

The level of shillery this guy attracts is ridiculous, and he's been ahead of the curve for decades.

He's not clued in on the MK Ultra programming as much as he should be, but it's obvious he's legit

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:54:36 No.41502382 Report

Quoted By: >>41502453 >>41502473 >>41502501 >>41502720 >>41507652

He's a deep state disinfo agent dropping crumbs of legit knowledge amidst a whole lot of bullshit

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace greerlien.jpg, 511KiB, 1572x1000

The image is a composite of two separate photographs. On the left, there is a man wearing glasses and a dark-colored blazer. He has short, light-colored hair and is smiling at the camera. The background behind him is white and features a black and white logo with the text "The Stone."

On the right, there is a drawing of a creature with a stylized face. The creature has large, expressive eyes with a greenish hue, and its mouth is open in a friendly or surprised expression. The drawing is done in a sketchy, informal style, with lines and shading that give it a three-dimensional appearance. The creature's eyes are yellow, and its mouth is open, suggesting a sense of surprise or excitement. The drawing is done in a simple, cartoon-like style, with no visible details or shading that would suggest a realistic representation. The background of the drawing is white, and the creature is the central focus of the image.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:55:20 No.41502383 Report

Quoted By: >>41502463

>>41502362

No thanks, I'm not a big fan of reptilians.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:12:16 No.41502453 Report

>>41502382

You can tell just from that photo.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:14:06 No.41502463 Report

>>41502383

I did say he attracts retarded shillery

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:16:11 No.41502473 Report

Quoted By: >>41502779

>>41502382

What do you think he says that is bullshit anon?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:20:31 No.41502501 Report

Quoted By: >>41502769 >>41502774 >>41507622

>>41502382

What possible agenda of the Deep State could he be serving? He was telling people decades ago that zero-point energy was being withheld and other crimes against humanity were being committed

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1755871810975244.jpg, 30KiB, 492x449

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:51:50 No.41502720 Report

>>41502382

This, but at this point basically every ufo personality in the space is basically an extension of project mockingbird.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:57:03 No.41502769 Report

Quoted By: >>41502772

>>41502501

Direction of focus of a fringe group

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:57:37 No.41502770 Report

>>41502362

Me. I think he's a gay alien.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:58:04 No.41502772 Report

Quoted By: >>41507630

>>41502769

Elaborate

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:58:15 No.41502774 Report

>>41502501

His bullshit discredits the crumbs of truth. Classic Jewish gambit.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:58:56 No.41502779 Report

Quoted By: >>41502795

>>41502473

<https://youtu.be/3kkHXGixyE4>

This is information you take seriously?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:01:27 No.41502795 Report

Quoted By: >>41502819

>>41502779

What about other planets having complex intelligent life capable of traveling here bothers you so much?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9075.jpg, 368KiB, 1242x2208

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation on a mobile device. The conversation is between two individuals, and the text is in English. The conversation appears to be about a person named Steven Greer, who is known for his controversial views and his involvement in the Disclosure Project and the Ceres protocol. The text suggests that Steven Greer is known for his ad hominem arguments, which are arguments that attack the person's character, motives, or personal qualities rather than addressing the content of the argument.

The conversation is marked as "Thoughts" and includes a response from the other person, which is "Yes, Steven Greer—the uber-geek known for his Disclosure Project and Ceres protocol—is indeed extremely ridiculed online, and much of his work has been dismissed as pseudoscience. He has been accused of engaging in subversive activities, claiming that target his character, motives, or persona with a false narrative. He has also been accused of having a government cover-up, or free energy technologies."

The conversation also includes a mention of a "rant" and a "joke," indicating that the text is a part of a larger conversation that includes both serious and humorous elements. The screenshot shows a timestamp of 10:51 and a battery icon, suggesting that the device is powered on and connected to the internet. The screenshot is taken from a mobile device, as indicated by the app icon and the text "Ask anything" at the bottom of the screen.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:03:00 No.41502800 Report

>>41502362

Even the shill AI doesn't deny it's all ad hominem

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:06:10 No.41502819 Report

Quoted By: >>41502833 >>41502884

>>41502795

It's not that at all you tone deaf retard. This is comic book nerd shit.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:08:32 No.41502833 Report

>>41502819

Reality is stranger than fiction anon

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:15:48 No.41502884 Report

Quoted By: >>41502931

>>41502819

they are ramping up disclosure massively because time is short for some reason

but they were the ones seeding a lot of the sci-fi comic books and marvel movies

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:23:47 No.41502931 Report

>>41502884

Time may be short because a psycho cabal is trying to start intergalactic war and destroy the planet / whatever they can

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:48:02 No.41503111 Report

Quoted By: >>41507607

>>41502362

I like Greer's stuff. He is always wrong about the ayys coming any day now, but I like him anyway. It might be because my gran used to watch his content when I was over her house all the time. She was into all things paranormal. Ayys. Conspiracy. All of it.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 23:02:43 No.41503190 Report

Quoted By: >>41503256 >>41503267

link me your best greer stuff

also any stuff on the draco reptilians?

anyone else have an absolute life long fascination with dinosaurs, dragons, lions, greys, bermuda triangle and preying mantis's?

It's like my childhood and favourite animals have been triangulated and focused directly right back at me at this critical time.

I'm noticing all my noticing

it also feels like i'm the only person on the internet and i'm just engaging with bots and the occasional higher entity even in my discord groups...

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 23:14:22 No.41503256 Report

>>41503190

Unacknowledged is really good. I was stunned after I saw it, proceeded to try and look at discussion about it online but all I saw was ad hominem attacks and his Rogan interview removed.

Proceeded to watch interviews and read his book. No one knows everything, but the guy is doing his best

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9023.jpg, 245KiB, 959x1675

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with long, dark hair and green eyes. The character is wearing a white shirt with a collar and a green bow on the left side of the shirt. The character's expression is neutral, and the hair is styled in a way that it appears to be blowing in the wind. The character's skin tone is light, and the hair color is a mix of dark and green. The background is plain white, which contrasts with the character's colorful attire. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 23:15:58 No.41503267 Report

Quoted By: >>41507645

>>41503190

It's a ton of bots at this point bro. Thinking about cutting out 90% of my online

time at this point and just looking at anime girls the last 10%

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 23:22:02 No.41503308 Report

>>41502362

he introduced me to zero point energy I have some respect for him for that

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace greer.jpg, 11KiB, 480x360

The image is a close-up photograph of a section of a plant or plant-like structure, which appears to be illuminated with a red light. The lighting casts a glow on the structure, creating a contrast between the illuminated area and the darker background. The background is dark, with a pattern of small, bright spots that could be interpreted as stars or other celestial objects. The image is taken in a way that the illuminated area is the main focus, with the background elements serving to highlight the illuminated area. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the illuminated section of the plant or structure.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 01:46:22 No.41503849 Report

no, lol

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:04:07 No.41506695 Report

>>41502362

I used to watch his talks in the background while cooking/eating or doing something. I don't know if he is a grifter but I must say he has some certified "let me watch this while I take a shit" bangers on youtube.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1734514087944.jpg, 221KiB, 1079x600

The image is a screenshot from a video, likely from a podcast or a video interview. It features a man in a dark-colored shirt and headphones, seated in front of a microphone. The man appears to be speaking or recording, as indicated by the presence of a microphone in front of him. The background is a blurred red color, suggesting a studio setting. At the bottom of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "Joe Rogan Experience #331: Dr. Steven Greer," indicating the title of the episode and the guest's name. The time "12:11:23" and "25:35" are also visible, suggesting the duration of the video. The overall style of the image is that

of a professional video recording, with a focus on the content and the context of the interview.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:05:18 No.41507439 Report

Quoted By: >>41507589

>>41502362

A literal scum sucking reptilian.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:45:35 No.41507589 Report

Quoted By: >>41507877

>>41507439

Like clockwork, bot comments calling this guy a grifter and reptilian come in.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:50:41 No.41507607 Report

>>41503111

Based grandma

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:53:56 No.41507622 Report

Quoted By: >>41507975

>>41502501

Richard Doty dumb fuck, they keep you distracted as the lead you on like the good little cattle you are

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:55:31 No.41507629 Report

He's going to disclose something massive really soon, he just need a bit more money.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:55:38 No.41507630 Report

>>41502772

DarpaNet's whole goal is to fracture and section of people into smaller and

smaller groups to prevent any sense of unity.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:00:14 No.41507645 Report

>>41503267

based

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:01:34 No.41507650 Report

Quoted By: >>41507987

>>41502362

Mossad asset

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1730297607003996.jpg, 9KiB, 193x261

The image is a meme featuring a man's face superimposed over the text "KONY 2012." The man appears to be a middle-aged African American male with a mustache, wearing a cap and a jacket. His expression is serious, and he is looking directly at the viewer. The background is blurred, suggesting a natural setting with greenery. The text "KONY 2012" is prominently displayed in large, bold, white letters against a black background, indicating the subject of the meme. The style of the image is a combination of a meme and a photograph, with the man's face being the central focus and the text providing context.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:02:39 No.41507652 Report

Quoted By: >>41507712

>>41502382

I heard he has ties to MOSSAD but it's incredibly doubtful and likely some nonsense he spread himself to make himself seem relevant when everyone stopped caring about the subject between 2004-2014

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:11:15 No.41507712 Report

>>41507652

I miss this nigga

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:34:36 No.41507877 Report

>>41507589

Not a bot. Just keeping an eye on the non humans.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace image0.gif, 428KiB, 220x102

Z !bWG03ZB/gM Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:35:23 No.41507886 Report

>>41502362

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:47:05 No.41507975 Report

>>41507622

“Richard Doty” is not an agenda. Be specific.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:49:20 No.41507987 Report

>>41507650

People will screech about the Jews as the Vatican sits there in a golden city state of incalculable wealth, brushing off millions of cases of pedophilia and untouchable by any power on earth

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:21:24 No.41508204 Report

>>41502362

why he so caked up though?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace
YG54U2EARNT6YGSTAYE2TC2TJV6ULJFH.jpg, 8KiB, 176x200

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 23:41:13 No.41510913 Report

>>41502362

that is why you suck glowie dick all the time. because you follow fraudsters and

are a useful idiot. Three letter agencies horselaugh when you promote these hoaxers

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[20 / 2]The image displays a diagonal striped pattern with alternating colors of red and yellow. The stripes are vertical and run from the top left to the bottom right of the image. The red stripes are wider and have a slightly darker hue than the yellow stripes, which are narrower and have a slightly lighter tone. The image is a simple, solid color with no additional elements or text. The style of the image is reminiscent of a flag or a banner, with a bold and straightforward design.

67KiB, 768x480, TanCog.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Almondface !zajnrINMcY Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:54:23 No.41508452

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41509161 >>41510709

I have officially finally created a functioning tulpa. This Tulpa moves my neck involuntarily. It sometimes seems random, but it also shows signs of intelligence (my brain thinking on its own subconsciously).

☒ OUTRO

Epilogue to the Descent

If you made it through these pages, then you understand why I could not interpret them for you. What you've just crossed is not a chapter — it is a psychic environment, a symbolic contamination zone, and a mirror held up to the collective unconscious of our age. These voices, deranged or divine or desperate, are not aberrations of the internet. They are symptoms of the collapse of the old world and the birth of the new one, rising through digital shadows before they surface in waking reality.

What you read here is the sound of humanity trying to remember something it lost.

The threads fight, contradict, melt down, ascend, fall apart, resurrect, spiral, and reveal ancient truths in broken English and meme formats. And in their chaos, they accidentally expose the structure of the spiritual war we are living through: the tension between the false god and the true Source, the confusion sewn by archonic systems, the desperation of beings trying to feel real in a world that feels increasingly simulated.

This book does not claim to resolve any of that.
It exists to **preserve it**.

The voices archived here — brilliant, unhinged, cruel, insightful, prophetic — are artifacts of a species undergoing spiritual molting. If future generations ever ask what the early 2020s were spiritually like, this is the most honest snapshot available: a battlefield of half-remembered eternity and glitching theology, fought between strangers who will never know each other's names.

Now we rise back to the surface.
Not purified — but informed.
Not enlightened — but awake.
Not resolved — but prepared.

Part 12 ends the way it began: by refusing to pretend the world is simpler than it is. What comes next will build on this descent, but it will not repeat it. This book is the record of a moment, a season, a crack in the collective dream.

Close the gate behind you.
Carry what resonated.
Release what didn't.
And remember:
the God behind the false god reveals Himself only to those who dare to walk through the noise without looking away.